U. S.—HISTORY—CIVIL WAR

For a collection of autographs (largely with portraits) of Civil War generals, see Mss. Acc. 2752.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

U.S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6	No.50	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Noted that a battle had taken place near Corinth, Miss.	10/8/1862
	No.53	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. "Wherever we travel, we see soldiers hurrying to the seat of war ..."	10/14/1862
	No.55	W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Criticises the conduct of the Civil War.	4/6/1863
	No.74	W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. "A tremendous conflict is now, in all probability, going on between the forces of Grant and those of Lee. I am not particularly sanguine of Grant's success."	5/5/1864

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 U.S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6 No.100 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Heard a rumor that Lee had surrendered. 4/7/1865

No.110 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. "Today all Roxbury is alive in giving its returned soldiers a public welcome." 6/20/1865

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Most of the earlier items seem to have been entered out of order by mistake. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4 No.44 Mrs. E. L. (C.) Follen to A. W. Weston. Writer deplores the attitude of the London Times toward the Civil War. 2/?/186-?

Vol.6 No.39 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to E. B. Chapman. Various aspects of the Civil War are discussed; English attitude, casualties, prisoners, etc. [1862?]

No.40 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to Ann G. Chapman (daughter). Writer doesn't think the English will enter the Civil War. 7/28/[186-?]

No.81 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to A. W. Weston. Writer mentions sabotage of telegraph and R.R. lines. [1863?]

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.16 No.20 R. D. Webb to [C. Weston] A discussion of England's attitude toward the North in the Civil War. [1862?]

Vol.30 No.41 R. W. Weston to D. Weston. "It looks now as tho the South would cave & no secession after all ..." 12/12/1860

No.44 R. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer comments that "the Union seems to be in a precarious state." 1/9/[1861?]

No.54 D. Weston to "Dear Maria & Anne" [Mrs. M. W. Chapman & Anne Chapman] "You see they talk of giving up Sumter. That looks like dissolution without fighting to me." 3/12/1861

(Continued on next card)

Card 3 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30	No.64	L. P. Ashmead to "My dear friend" «D. Weston» Writer comments generally on the beginning of the war.	4/19/1861
	No.67	L. P. Ashmead to "My dear Friend" «D. Weston» Writer tried to get a job with the Navy Dept. Discusses the war in general terms.	6/12/1861
	No.70	R. D. Webb to "My Dear Friend" «A. W. Weston» Writer discusses the effect of the war on Anglo-American relations.	4/16/1861
	No.73	J. Ricketson to D. Weston. Writer talks about the war experiences of Luther Bent, Horation Durfee, Edward L. Pierce, Major Maggi and Luigi Contri.	8/4/1861

(Continued on next card)

B P L FORM NO 868 [illegible]

Card 4 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30 No.74 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to Mrs. E. B. (C.) Laugel.
"The war goes on & probably will go on as the disaster at Bull Run did but add fuel to the flame."
8/6/1861

No.82 R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" «A. W. Weston?»
Since the war is evidently for the maintenance of the Union, and not for the abolition of slavery, English sympathy should not be expected. 11/6/1861

No.85 R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" «A. W. Weston?»
Writer hopes that "the talk of a war between England & the U.S. will blow over." 12/24/1861

No.89 R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" «C. Weston?» Writer defends the British attitude toward the Civil War.
12/31/1861

(Continued on next card)

B P L FORM NO 865

Card 5 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31 No.9 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to A. G. Chapman. A general discussion of the influence of the issues of slavery and union on the current popular attitude toward the war. 7/6/«1862»

No.10 «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» to «A. G. Chapman» Writer discusses the influence of the war on the moral sense of the Abolitionists. «7?/21/1862»

No.11 A. Hesse to D. Weston. Writer says he is sworn into the army. Wants the town bounty. 8/5/1862

No.12 A. Hesse to D. Weston. Writer wants a certificate from Mr. Humphry, a Weymouth selectman, so he can get a furlough. Is receiving artillery training at Camp Lynnfield, Mass. 8/7/1862

No.13 A. Hesse to Mrs. A. Hesse. Writer thinks he will be sent to Camp Readville for further artillery training. «1862»

(Continued [illegible]xt card)

B P L FORM NO 868

Card 6 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31 No.13 2nd letter. R. D. Webb to Whom? Writer learns from the Liberator and the National Anti-Slavery Standard that the Northern cause has to contend with an unknown amount of disloyalty, whereas the Southern secrets have been kept with unusual fidelity. [8?/10/1862]

No.14 A. Hesse to D. Weston. The writer is with the 9th Mass. Battery. Argues that the Town of Weymouth owes him a bounty. 8/10/1862

No.15 A. Hesse to Mrs. A. Hesse. Another letter about the writer's claim to a bounty. 8/10/1862

No.16 A. Hesse to D. Weston. Writer is still concerned about the bounty money due him from Weymouth. 8/17-18/1862

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. FORM NO. 868 [illegible]

Card 7 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31 No.17 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to "Dear Lizzy & Anne" «Mme E. B. (C.) Laugel & A. G. Chapman» Writer refers to the Seven Days' Battle during the Peninsular Campaign. Discusses the encouragement of enlistment. 9/1/1862

No.19 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to Mme E. B. (C.) Laugel. Writer tells of the Democrats' threat to call back their troops from the army because emancipation is revolution. 9/24/1862

No.21 A. Hesse to Mrs. A. Hesse. Writer, in Arlington Va., tells about guard duty and the failure of the Confederates to come within range of his battery. 10/19/1862

No.22 A. Hesse to "Dr. H. G. Weston" «H. E. Weston» A few incidents of camp life at Arlington Heights, Va. 9/24/1862

(Continued [illegible]xt card)

Card 8 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31 No.23 A. Hesse to D. Weston. More about camp life at Camp Chase, Arlington Heights, Va. 10/26/1862

No.25 A. Hesse to D. Weston. Writer tells about his tent-mates at Camp Barry near Washington. 11/10/1862

No.26 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to "My dear Lizzy & Anne" :Mme E. B. (C.) Laugel & A. G. Chapman: Writer was glad to hear that E. Pierce thought that the war would be long, because a long war would end the status quo of slavery. 11/17/1862

No.27 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to A. G. Chapman. "Foreigners think that division is an accomplished fact and suppression of the rebellion impossible." Writer is certain that the North will win. 11/22-23/1862

(Continued on next card)

B P L FORM NO 868

Card 9 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31	No.28	A. Hesse to D. Weston. Writer tells of a march to Hall's Hill, Va. in the rain.	11/23/1862
	No.31	A. Hesse to D. Weston. A letter about packages from home, the weather, tent fireplaces and stables for the horses.	12/19/1862
	No.33	J. Ricketson to <D. Weston> Writer refers to the impending attack on Fort Sumter and praises the conduct of Major Anderson.	<4?/?/1861>
	No.34	A. Hesse to D. Weston. Writer tells about life at Fort Ramsay and names the commanding officers there.	12/23/1862
	No.36	A. Hesse to D. Weston. The Westons visited the writer. He mentions a march to Arandale and a Confederate raid on Dumfries.	1/1/1863

(Continued on next card)

Card 10 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31 No.37 D. V. G. Bartlett to Miss Weston. Writer thinks the West and the Middle West will secede following the failure of the North to suppress the rebellion and emancipate the slaves. 1/10/1863

No.40 «A. Hesse» to D. Weston. "We cannot play with them (the enemy) any longer, the way we have done. No We got to fight, to show them we are in earnest ..." 2/1/1863

No.52 A. Hesse to D. Weston. Writer refers to Vicksburg, colored regiments, veterans vs. recruits, Gen. Hooker and Confederate battle tactics. 5/27/1863

No.56 A. Hesse to D. Weston. Writer describes Centreville, Va. and tells about camp life there. 5/3/1863

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. FORM NO. 868

Card 11 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

7

Vol.31 No.62 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to "My dear Lizzy & Anne" Mme E. B. (C.) Laugel & A. G. Chapman› Writer tells about the flight of the 11th Corps at Chancellorsville. 5/15-17/1863

No.65 ‹Mrs. M. W. Chapman› to A. G. Chapman. "By constant disaster, like iron under the hammer are the U. S. to be made what they ought to be." 6/12/1863

No.70 A. Hesse to Mrs. A. Hesse. Writer was with the 9th Mass. Battery in the peach orchard at Gettysburg. 7/4/1863

No.71 A. Hesse to D. Weston. More about the Battle of Gettysburg. 7/12/1863

No.72 ‹A. Hesse› to D. Weston. Still more about Gettysburg. 7/4/1863

(Continued on next card)

Card 12 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31 No.73 J. Ricketson to D. Weston. Writer learned of a possible attack on New Bedford by the "lower classes in Fall River, Wareham & Bridgewater" as a sequel to the draft riots in N. Y. Also reports the deaths of Lt.-Col. W. L. Rodman and Capt. T. B. Robeson. 7/7/1863

No.77 A. Hesse to A. W. Weston. Writer doubts if Lee's army could get past the fortifications around Washington. 8/8/1863

No.79 A. Hesse to D. Weston. Writer does not believe the war will last long. Has heard that Gen. Lee has tendered his resignation. 8/15/1863

Vol.32 No.5 A. Hesse to D. Weston. A general account of camp life near Brandy Station, Va. 1/25/1864

(Continued on next card)

B P L FORM NO 868 [illegible]

Card 13 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.32 No.6 A. Hesse to Mrs. Ann (Bates) Weston. Writer's battery is expecting recruits from Boston. Tells of a reconnaissance to find out where Lee had his troops posted. "... Jeff. Davis has put in the ranks old and young, every one he could find in his Rebeldom-" 2/7/1864

No.11 A. Hesse to Mrs. Almira Hesse. Writer was ordered to take charge of the 3rd gun of his Battery at Fort Warren, south of Petersburg. 7/31/1864

No.12 J. W. Bowen to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. "A large Rebel invasion threatening Gen. Sherman's rear and communications" has caused alarm for ten days, but Gen. N. B. Forrest did not reach the Nashville & Chattanooga R.R. on which the writer lives. 1864

(Continued on next card)

Card 14 U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.32 No.13 C. Follen to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer comments on a Confederate cavalry raid led by Gen. Wheeler. 9/17/1864

No.38 M. A. Estlin to Miss Weston «C. Weston» Writer tells of hearing the news of the fall of Richmond and Lee's surrender. 5/17,19/1865

No.43 «Mohl, Mme Mary?» to "My very dear friend" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» Writer says that the time has come to decide on the place America is to hold among civilized nations ..." 7/7/1865

Vol.32 No.52 J. Nichol to Miss Weston «A. W. Weston» Writer criticises the American government's policy toward the rebels. Disapproves of their voting. 12/22/1865

Ms.Am.
355

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

6 A.LL.S. & 10 Printed DD.S. relating to service of Daniel Eldredge and capture of Lt. Col. John Bedel, 3d Regt., N.H. Infantry; [v.p.] 1863-1891.

Ms.Am.
1151

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Baker, William P

A.N.S. to Capt. George A. Shaw sending clothing charged to Henry W. Sawyer; Boston, 18 June 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Ms.Am.
1873

Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, 1816-1894.
A.L.S. to E.M. Stanton recommending William Dwight for commission of Brigadier General; Washington, 22 Oct. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Ms.Eng.
483
(356)

Bond, Selina Cranch.

A.L.S. to aunt Eliza Wilcocks on mood and conditions during U.S. Civil War; Cambridge, Mass., 15 June 1864. 1 s. (4 p.)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Boston. Recruiting Committee of Ward 9.

Ms.qAm.
2131

Records of the Recruiting Committee of Ward 9; Boston, 1863-1865. Ms.S. (Robert B. Lincoln, secretary) 36p.

U. S. History. Civil War.

*":Oth".10C.4

1861-
1864

Brooks, Isaac Austin, 1824-

To members of his family.

[Camp Scott, Staten Island, etc.] Principally on his experiences while attached to the Excelsior Brigade at Camp Scott (Staten Island), Camp Caldwell (Washington, D.C.), and Camp Wool (Maryland). 33 letters in 1 vol. Map. Bird's eye view.

The Excelsior Brigade served as the Second Brigade, Second Division, Third Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, till March 23rd, 1864.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Ms.Am.
1874
(1)

Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893.
A.L.S. to Abraham Lincoln recommending himself highly for commission of Major General of U.S. Army; Boston, 6 Nov. 1861. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am. U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.
1153

Camp C

A.L.S. to Mrs. Parker describing Union Army camp activities; Baton Rouge, 4 Mar. 1863. 1 s. (3 p.)

U.S. History. Civil War. **20th Cab 6.2

188-? Crowninshield, Caspar.

Journal of Brevet Brigadier General Caspar Crowninshield. Typescript. [Boston. 188-?] (2), 93 ff.

B P L FORM NO 668; 4 9 33 12M

U.S. History. Civil War. #"20th".10.59

1862 Sep 2 - 1863 May 30

Crusader, United States Steamer.

Commander's letter-book. Orders and reports. Circulars and general orders. United States Steamer Crusader, Acting Master Thomas Andrews, commanding. September 2, 1862 - May 30, 1863. 3v.

The Crusader was on blockade duty in Chesapeake Bay.

H P L FORM NO 868 [illegible]

Ms. 3881

United States-History-Civil War

Crawford, John. (American Missionary in Syria.)
4 ALsS to his brother, David, concerning the Civil War, conditions in Syria, and family matters.
Damascus, December 1861-April 1862.

1. Crawford, John.
2. Syria.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Ms.Am.
1876

Dean, Joseph F

A.L.S. to his mother, H.C. Dean, care of H[oratio] Alger, Cambridge, Mass., relating news of activities in 44th regt., Mass. Vols.; New Berne, N.C., 17 April 1863. 2 s. (7 p.) env.

Ms.Am.
1123

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Dickinson, Joseph

Ms.L.S. to Col. R. Cowdin transmitting orders to move 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. to Upper Marlborough; Camp Union, 8 Sept. 1861. 1 s. (4 p.)

On same sheet is Ms.N.S.(by secretary) from Joseph Hooker; 9 Sept. 1861.

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR

Ms. 2756

Ende, Carl, b. 1837?

Papers, 1837-1916. 103 items.

57 A.LL.S. (all but two in German) by Carl Ende of the 5th Iowa Cavalry, Co. F., relating to the Pikes Peak gold rush (1860) and the Civil War. Together with: 7 A.LL.S., in German, by various German Americans (1837-1864); Ms. daybook of Burlington (Iowa) Rifle, Co. "D" (1861), by W. A. Haw, and of Iowa 5th Cavalry, Co. "F"

(cont. on card 2)

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR
Ende, Carl, b. 1837? (card 2) Ms. 2756

(ca. 1861-1863); A. journal of the Iowa 5th Cavalry, Co. "F" (1861-1865), mostly in German, by Carl Ende; 21 letters to Carl Ende (1880-1916); and 16 various documents (1861-1865).

[Accompanied by English translations of German letters]

[Cf. vendor's description in provenance file]

Ms.Am.
1569
(1-8)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Harding, Samuel

8 S.LL.S.(retained copies) to Frederick Nickerson & Co., merchants, Boston, on business as captain of their ship Criterion and on keeping ship at The Havre until Trent Affair is resolved; «Le» Havre, 8 Nov. 1861--10 Jan. 1862. 14 s. (14 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.8.1
p.31

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Hosmer, Hezekiah Lord, 1814-1893.

A.L.S. to Lysander Spooner describing job in library of Representatives and activity in Washington; Washington, 27 Nov. 1861. 1 s. (4 p.)

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR

Ms.1462

Keyes, Erasmus Darwin, 1810-1895.

A.L.S. to Brig. Gen. M. C. Meigs, advising withdrawal of army because of unhealthful conditions; Harrison's Bar [Va.] 21 July 1862. 2 s. (8 p.) On verso is A.N.S. of Meigs indicating referral to Gen. Halleck.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Massachusetts Infantry. 26th regt., 1861-1865.
Co. K.

Ms.xAm.
2085

Muster roll of Capt. Stephen R. Fletcher; Fort St. Philip, N.C., 27 May 1862. Printed form filled out in Ms.S.(Stephen R. Fletcher)

Ms. 3880

United States-History-Civil War

Superintendent of Recruiting for Massachusetts.
2 ALs, one signed, to Brig. Gen. Wm. Schouler. Daily reports that no men had been recieved at Faneuil Hall (recruiting headquarters.) Boston, 21 and 22 October 1864.

1. Massachusetts. Superintendent of Recruiting.

Ms.Am.
1154

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Patterson, David B

A.L.S. to Mrs. M. Patterson describing in detail his battery's trip from Rhode Island to Washington; Washington, 18 Aug. 1861. 2 s. (8 p.) env.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Ms.Am.
1993
(5)

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

A.L.S. to [Mason Weare] Tappan on news of evacuation of Fort Moultrie and Tappan's stand against slavery in congressional committee; Chicago, 27 Dec. 1860. 1 s. (3 p.)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

Ms.Am.
1993
(8)

A.L.S. to [ ] on working on sick brother's farm, sending estimated cost of granite and commenting on the war; Henniker, N.H., 17 July 1864. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Am.
1476
(2)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Piper, George W

A.L.S. to «Lucy A. Greenleaf?» commenting on trouble with Irish companies; Camp Meigs, 26 Dec. 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

U.S. History. Civil War, 1861-1865. *20th.50.709

1838-
1864

Porter, William David, 1809-1864.

Journal, copies of letters written and received, reports, and other memoranda. Also newspaper clippings, etc.
3 v. Portraits.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Sargent, Samuel W

Ms.Am.
1878

5 A.LL.S. to George describing life and activities in 13th regt., Mass. Vols.; Williamsport, Md. & Georgetown, 1861-1862. 5 s. (19 p.)

Ms.Am.
1136

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Sherman, William Tecusah, 1820-1891.

A.N.S. to Col. W.M. Kilgour on his march to the sea and his memoirs; St. Louis, Mo., 15 July 1875. 1 s. (3 p.) env.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

United States. History. Civil War. 1861-1865. Ms.6

South Carolina. House of Representatives.

Extract from the proceedings, January 23, 1861. Manuscript. 3p. Signed, "W. J. Coy Kendall, Asst. Clk."

Called forth by a resolution in the Massachusetts Legislature "that in view of the great suffering in South Carolina ... and in view of the abundance of this Commonwealth a sum be appropriated ... to be invested in provision and stores, for the relief of our fellow countrymen of that state."

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Ms.Am.
1877

Stinchcomb, John W

A.L.S. to his brother relating personal news while with 55th regt., Ohio Vols.; Atlanta, 18 Sept. 1864. 1 s. (3 p.)

With pictorial panorama of Boston on first page printed in color by Charles Magnus, New York.

Ms.Am.
1252

UNITED STATES--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

A.L.S. to ?. expressing confidence in outcome of war and abolition of slavery; Washington, 20 May 1863. 1 s. (4 p.)

U.S.--History--Civil War. No. 2 in Ms.C.1.27

1862
Mar 17

Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.

To Nicolaus Heinrich Julius, 1783-1862.

[Boston.] Discusses the "insane" civil war. Fears nation will never be the same, in character or domestic or foreign relations. New edition of the History and the Life of Prescott ready, but nobody wants to publish during the war.

ALS 4 p. Size, 6 1/2 x 4 1/8 in.

Printed in part in More Books, Feb. 1940.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

X20
.Cab
.14
.1
no.4-7

United States. ~~Army and navy.~~ Army. 45th Regiment. Infantry.

[Photographs, mostly groups of Civil War officers]

[Boston, 1863, 65]

Silver prints. Various sizes.

CONTENTS.--1.Camp Meigs, Readville, July 7, 1863 [G Company] Photographed by J.W. Black. Size, 11 1/4 x 16 inches.--2.[Commissioned officers after their return from the Civil War, 1865. Photographed by J.A. Whipple] Size,

(See next card)

Ms.Am.
1155

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

W   , George H

A.L.S. to George [?] Dayton, Ohio, describing hardships in present camp; Camp Bud, Louisville, Ky., [186-?] 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 865

Ms.Am.
1101

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Williamson, James Joseph, 1834-1915, addressee.

17 A.L.S., etc., to J.J. Williamson from various members of the 43d battalion, Virginia cavalry, 1863-1865, sending information for his Mosby's Rangers; [v.p.] 1894-1911.
25 s. (32 p.)

For further information see Accession records.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR.

Wright, Albert J

Ms.Am.
2006
(186A)

A.N.S. to Edward Everett relating Erastus Adams' suspicion that Everett's servant is rebel in disguise; Boston, 7 Oct. 1864. 1 s. (1 p.)

G.33.30

1862 U. S. History. Civil War. Addresses, sermons etc.

Abbott, Josiah Gardner and others

.To the people of Massachusetts

«Boston» An address, urging the people of Massachusetts irrespective of all parties to meet for the nomination of candidates for state offices at the coming election, and to take counsel together for the common weal. Ms. 6 f. 25 1/2 cm.

Signed by J. G. Abbott and 26 others

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865--AFRO-AMERICAN TROOPS

see also

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865--NEGRO TROOPS

U.S. - HIST.- CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 - AFRO-AMERICAN TROOPS

Ms. 2646

Kinsley, Edward W

A.L.S. to his wife Kate [Mrs. Edward W. Kinsley], describing a military celebration involving five regiments of Afro-American troops (including the 2nd N.C.C.), and referring to Generals [Edward Augustus] Wild, [James] Barnes and [Benjamin Franklin] Butler; Norfolk, Va., 2 Jan. 1864. 1s.(3p.) w./env.

(cont. on next card)

U.S. - HIST.- CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 - AFRO-AMERICAN TROOPS

Kinsley, Edward W (card 2) Ms. 2646

Letterhead: "Head Quarters Colored Troops, Norfolk and Portsmouth"

U.S. - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 - AFRO-AMERICAN TROOPS

Ms. 2552

U.S. Adjutant General's Office

Ms.N.S.(copy) from the Assistant Adjutant General Thomas M. Vincent to Capt. W. B. Law, instructing him "to muster into the regiments of U.S. Colored troops ... all colored Volunteers from the States of New Jersey and Delaware ... "; Washington, D.C. [ca. 19 Sept. 1863] 1s.(1p.)

On back of same page: affidavit signed by Thomas M. Vincent.

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR - AFRO-AMERICAN TROOPS
Ms. 2948

U.S. Adjutant General's Office. Post of Vicksburg, Miss.

Printed D.S.: "General Orders, No. 5. For the purpose of Courts Martial, all officers serving at this Post with their Commands, will be subject to detail by Brigadier General J[ohn ?] P[arker ?] Hawkins, commanding 1st Division U.S. Colored

(contin. on card 2)

U.S. Adj. Gen. Office (card 2) Ms. 2948

Troops. By command of Major General N[apoleon ?] J[ackson ?] T[ecumseh ?] Dana. F[rancis] W. Fox, Assistant Adjutant General."; Vicksburg, Miss., 20 Oct. 1864. 1s.(1p.)

Signed by Warner Miller (Assistant Adj. General).

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--BIOGRAPHY.

Xpf20
.81C
.92

Grand Army of the Republic. Department of [Massachusetts] Personal war sketches of the members of [Francis Washburne Post No. 92,] of [Brighton]

Philadelphia, Pa. : L.H. Everts, 1890.

[14],384 p. : ill. ; 44cm.

Album intended for record of war services (1861-1865) of members of designated Post; 88 manuscript entries in this volume, which was presented to the Washburne Post by Samuel S. Learnard, 1892.

Cover title: Personal war sketches.

MB-Rev.

I. Title: Personal war sketches.

*Ms.Am.
177
Over-
size

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--BLOCKADE

Niagara (U. S. Frigate)

Log book, kept by Thomas L. Swann, of a voyage from New York to Hong Kong, Japan, and return, including blockade service in Mobile Bay and other Southern ports; New York, etc., 22 June 1860-6 Sept. 1861.

1 v. 40cm. Bound in polished and suede leather.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 - CAMPAIGNS & BATTLES

Ms. 2812

Bearse, Edwin W , 1839?-

Ms. notes from an incomplete diary, from March 1863 to April 1864, kept by Edwin W. Bearse (Co. E, 40th Mass. Vols.), containing references to battles and movements of the 40th Mass. Regt., in Virginia and elsewhere, during the Civil War; [n.p., n.d.] 24p.

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 - CAMPAIGNS & BATTLES

Ms. 2813

Litchfield, James A , 1841?-

Ms. journal, Jan. 1864 - June 1865, kept by James A. Litchfield (1st Lieut., Co. F, 40th Mass. Vols.), recounting battles and movements of of the 40th Regt. Mass. Vols.; [n.p., 1865 ?] 45p.

Pp. 40-45: copy of a letter of 17 June 1865, from Charles Devens to John Albion Andrew, concerning the services of the 40th Regt. during the war.

On cover: "A. Parker Browne Adjt. wrote from Aug. 1862 to Jan. 1864"

U.S. History.Civil War. Battles, campaigns and sieges. ← Ms.U.4.1

[N.d.] Benham, Henry Washington.

[Washington?] Notes of campaigns in the Civil War, 1861-65. 3 parts in 1 volume. Maps.

[For contents, see main card]

UNITED STATES -- HISTORY -- CIVIL WAR -- CAMPAIGNS AND BATTLES.

Ms.Am.34

Curtis, Andrew

A.Ms.S. (Diary;: "Operations in Cooper River.") Charleston, begun 17 February 1865. 15 s. (16 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR - CAMPAIGNS AND BATTLES

Ms. 2698

Jones, Henry, 1823-1896

A.Ms.: diary for 1864 (from Jan. 4th - the day Jones enlisted in the Tenth Massachusetts Battery), mentioning various battles; [Boston, etc., 1864] 1v.(ca. 128p.)

Together with xerox copies of diary, and of documents regarding Jones' pension request (20s.).

Ms.Am.
475

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--CAUSES.

A Baltimore merchant, pseud.

A.L.S. to Judge McGrath advising adherence to constitutional procedures by Southerners after Lincoln's election; Baltimore, 17 Jan. 1861. 1 s. (2 p.) With envelope.

Ms.A.8.1
p.37

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--CAUSES.

Talbot, Hattie.

A.L.S. to Lysander Spooner discussing Southern point of view on war; Matagoeda, Texas, 31 Dec. 1867. 1 s. (1 p.)

U.S. -- History --

Civil War, 1861-1865. Conclusion. Ms.B.1.6

Vol.10

1865 Wigham, Eliza No.22

16 Mar.

To «Rev. Samuel May Jr.»

«Edinburgh, Scotland» The writer mentions her late father's feeling of sympathy for the suffering of the Union soldiers. Is much cheered by the prospect of the conclusion of the War, and the emancipation of the slaves in Maryland, Missouri and West Virginia, the passage of the Thirteenth Amendment, etc. ...

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1865 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.10

14 Apr. To Richard Davis Webb No.24

(Ctd o[illegible] 2)

Civil War, 1861-1865. Conclusion. Ms.P.1.6

Card 2	Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.10, No.22	
1865 14 Apr.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.10 No.24
1865 29 May	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.10 No.26

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--CONFEDERATE FORCES. Ms.583

Confederate States of America.

.Official correspondence, relating in large part to the War Dept. Richmond, etc., 3 Oct. 1861-20 Feb. 1863. 1 v.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--FINANCE, COMMERCE,
CONFISCATIONS, ETC.

Ms.q Bos.
XC 32

Charlestown, Mass. Treasurer.
Soldiers' Fund Record. Charlestown, 1862. 1v. (ca. 25p.)

Alphabetical list of Charlestown soldiers and weekly allowance to be paid their dependents.

Ms.Am.
470

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--FINANCE, COMMERCE, CONFISCATIONS, ETC.

U. S. War Dept.

Ms.D. (Copy) S. (L. Thomas, Adjt. Genl.): Special Order No. 7; Lake Providence, La., 10 Apr. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.) Addressed to Gen. James McPherson; order concerns disposal of cotton.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--History--Civil war--Finance, commerce, confiscations, etc. Ms.A.9.2

See also Investments. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.30	No.66	H. G. Chapman Jr. to "Dear Bella" [D. Weston] Writer tells about investing money for Anne G. Chapman.	5/18/1861
	No.69	J. Ricketson to D. Weston. "Business continues to be good-people must eat and if we cannot get Southern wheat, we have been able to get some excellent Michigan wheat."	6/13/1861
	No.75	R. D. Webb to [A. W. Weston?] England is favorably inclined toward the South because of her dependence on cotton.	[8/25/1861]
Vol.31	No.17	Mrs. M. W. Chapman to "Dear Lizzy & Anne" [Mme E. B. (C.) Laugel & A. G. Chapman] Writer mentions carrying $5000 in bills for H. G. Chapman	

(Continued [illegible]xt card)

B. P. L. FORM NO. 869

Card 2 U. S.--History--Civil war--Finance, commerce, confiscations, etc. Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31 No.17 (ctd) Jr. to use in paying the Army bounty. 9/1/1862

No.45 R. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer recommends spending available funds at once. 2/22/[186-?]

No.58 R. W. Weston to D. Weston. "... Gold on Hooker's retreat went to 56-this morning tis 50 1/2 ..." 5/9/1863

Vol.32 No.2 R. Livingston Jr. to Mrs. C. W. (H.) Dall. Writer holds that excessive imports are caused by an over-supply of paper money. 5/21/1864

No.20 R. W. Weston to D. Weston. A discussion of an interest payment made in gold. Writer quotes gold prices. 11/18/1864

No.21 R. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer sold the gold interest payment referred to in the preceding letter, receiving $63 in paper money for $30 in gold. 11/23/1864

(Continued [illegible]ext card)

*Ms.Eng.
145

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION.

Milne, Sir Alexander, bart., 1806-1896.

Memorandum book, containing ms and printed material relating to Milne's commands of the North American and West Indian station, and in the Mediterranean, from 1858 to 1872; [v. p., v. d.]

121, 19, 419 p. 34cm., in case 35cm.

Includes "Precis of despatches &ca relative to Secession movement in the United States" (pp.15-43); "Precis of Admiralty despatches &ca relative to Secession movement in the U. S." (pp.65-81); "Schedule of propositions, connected with H. M. service, which have been made to the Admiralty by Vice Admiral Sir Alex^{r}. Milne Knt Commander in chief of the N. American and W. Indian station" (pp.87-122); "Instructions for the guidance of cruizer[illegible]loyed on the coasts of America for the protection of Br[illegible] commerce" (3d count, pp.27-98); "Mem^{o}. relative to the Civil War in the United States"

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 80

*Ms.Eng.
145

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION.

Milne, Sir Alexander, bart., 1806-1896. book ... (Card 2)
Memorandum

(pp.141-227); "Memorandum relative to the North American and West Indian station drawn up by Sir A. Milne for the inf^{n}. pf his successor Sir James Hope" (pp.229-309)

United States. History. Civil War. Illustrations, views, etc.

*"20th".Cab.4.1

[**One hundred and thirty-nine photographs** of scenes illustrating the Civil War.]

Photographs. [186-?] Size, 6 × 7¾ inches. In 2 portfolios.

Nearly half of the scenes are at Hilton Head, others at Edisto Island, Fort Pulaski, Cockspur Island, Morris Island, and elsewhere. A number are on war-ships.

The photographer may be H. P. Moore, Concord, N. H.
See list from N. H. Hist. Soc. in 20th Regt. vertical file.

This card was printed at the Boston [redacted] Public Library, May 8, 1935.

D7308 — No main card. — Ph s. Colls. United States. Civil War. — United States. Hist. Civil War. Illustrations, views, etc.

"20

0

United States. History. Civil War. Illustrations, views, etc.

O'Sullivan, T. H.

*"20th".Cab.7.10

Incidents of the War. Brig. Gen. Ferrero and Staff. Headquarters before Petersburg, Va., August 5th, 1864.
Photograph. Washington, D. C. Philp & Solomons. [1864?]
Size, 6¾ × 9 inches. Silver print.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, June 20, 1935.

D7357 — T.r. — Ferrero, Edward, 1831-1899. — United States. Hist. Civil War, Illustrations, views, etc.

United States. History. 19th century. Civil War, 1861–65. Illustrations.

Robertson, *Captain* John C.

*"20th".40c.11.2

[Five original pencil sketches of interiors of winter quarters of Company I, 11th Massachusetts Volunteers, in the Civil War.]

= *Drawings.* [Budds Ferry, Maryland, etc. 1861–63.] 5 plates. In portfolio, size 10 × 13 inches.

This card was printed at the Boston [illegible] Public Library, February 9, 1935.

D6671 — United States. Hist. 19t[illegible]ury. Civil War, 1861–65. Illus. — Massachusetts. Militia. 11th Regiment. Infantry. Company I.

United States. History. Civil War. 1861-65. Views.

*"20th".100.38

[Forty-four photographs of war scenes, mostly on Morris and Folly Islands, South Carolina.]
-- Haas & Peale. [1863.] 6⅜ × 3¾ inches.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Mar. 12, 1902.
E5310 — Photographs. Coll. — Ch[redacted]on, S. C. Hist. Civil War. 1861-65. —
U.S. Hist. Civil War. 1861-1865. Views. no main

[illegible] Dom[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

H2c : [illegible]

[illegible]

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--IRISH PARTICIPATION.

Guiney, Patrick Robert, 1835-1877.

Ms.Am.
2226

Ms.L.S. to Col. James McQuade, Commanding 2nd Brigade, furnishing statement on punishment of Denis McCarthy and John B. O'Hara for being A.W.O.L. and commenting on need to discipline Irish soldiers from Boston's North End; Headquarters, 9th Regt., Mass Vols., Falmouth, Va., 5 April 1863. 4s. (4p.)

338

United States. Hist. Civil War. Letters. "20th".Cab.7.2

Ropes, Henry.

[Boston]

2 v. 14.5 cm.

[Letters of Lieutenant Henry Ropes, 20th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. Copied in blank book.]

1863-65 United States. Hist. Civil War. Letters. "20th".40c.33.8

Sweetland, Benjamin [illegible].

Washington, D. C., etc. 60 letters in 1 v. 21 cm.

A collection of 60 manuscript letters, mostly written by Benjamin [illegible]. Sweetland, farmer of Dorchester, Mass., while a member of Company H, 39th Massachusetts Volunteers, during his service in the Civil War, 1863-1865.

U.S. History. Civil War. Letters. G.35.33

1861 April-July

Rogers, George H.

To Moses Grant.

[Baltimore.] Letters referring to events at the opening of the Civil War.

Ms.Am.
1020

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS.

Craven, John Joseph, d. 1893.

Carte-de-visite portrait photograph as surgeon, U.S. Volunteers; [n.p., 186-]

Ms.Am.
1023

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS.

Emery, Samuel Hopkins, 1815-1901.

Account of services in hospitals of United States Army, by Samuel Hopkins Emery; Quincy, Ill, July, 1865. A.Ms. 58 p. fol.

Ms.Am.
1027

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS.

U.S. Adjustant-General's Office.

Commission for hospital steward; Washington, D.C., 18[6-]. 1 s. (1 p.) Filled out in ms. to Charles F. Sinclair; signed by H.M. Halleck and F.D. Townsend, 18 Sept. 1863.

**G.51.10

U.S. History. Civil War. Military and naval studies.

[1876] Benham, Henry Washington

[Boston.] Services of Brig. Gen. H. W. Benham, during the campaigns of 1863-4-5 in Virginia, etc. 22 ff.

A narrative of the services of the Engineer Brigade in the Army of the Potomac. Inserted is an autograph letter of the author in reference to this work.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--MISCELLANEA.

Ms.Am. 2092

Boston. Committee on Military Donations.

Certificate for Charles Wm. Jenks' gift of printing; Boston, 1861. Rand & Avery lithographed form filled out in ms. S.(Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis) 1s. (1 p.)

Civil War, 1861-1865. Naval and military engagements. Ms.B.1.6
Vol.8
No.55

1861
14 Apr.
May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Charles Callistus Burleigh

[Leicester, Mass.] "The news of the disastrous result at Ft. Sumter quite unfits me for writing." ...
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 6 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1861 26 Apr. May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.8
To Charles Callistus Burleigh No.54

1861 3 May May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.8
To Richard Davis Webb No.56

(Ctd on Card 2)

Civil War, 1861-1865. Naval and military engagements

Ms.B.1.6

Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.8, No.55

1861 26 Nov.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.8 No.87
[1862] Mar.	[May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To [Richard Davis Webb?]	Vol.7 No.74
1863 21 Apr.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.89
1862 29 Apr.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.27
1863 1 July	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.97

(Ctd on Card 3)

Civil War, 1861-1865. Naval and military engagements. Ms.B.1.6

Card 3	Continued from Card 2 for Vol.8, No.55	
1863 7 July	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.96
1865 2 Jan.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.10 No.13

Civil War, 1861-1865. Naval blockade. Ms.B.1.6

Vol.9

1862 Wigham, Eliza No.7

24 Jan.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Edinburgh, Scotland» ... The writer says the stone blockade of Charleston harbor has aroused much indignation in London. ...

A.L.S. 10pp. 4 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1862 Wigham, Eliza Vol.9
12 Feb. To «Rev. Samuel May Jr.?» No.6
1862 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.9
25 Feb. To Richard Davis Webb No.10

(Ctd on Card 2)

Civil War, 1861-1865. Naval blockade.

Ms.B.1.6

Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.9, No.7

1862 29 Apr.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.27
1862 18 Nov.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.9 No.51

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NAVAL OPERATIONS.

Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893.

Ms.Am.
1874
(2)

A.L.S. to Gen. A.B. Dyer explaining requisition of armament for light draft boats to operate on inland waters of Virginia and North Carolina; Washington, 3 Oct. 1865. 1 s. (4 p.)

1864

U. S.--HISTORY.--CIVIL WAR--
NAVAL OPERATIONS.

Ch.D.4.9

Mar 29

Farragut, David Glascoe, 1801-1870; Admiral, U.S. navy.

To Brigadier-general (Alexander) Asboth, Pensacola.

[Flagship Hartford. Off Pensacola.] Has his communication relating the difficulties in obtaining permission to collect lumber for the use of the army. Has interviewed ~~Colonel~~ Commodore Smith and is certain that he refused them permision, acting from a sense of duty. Will himself give the order that ordinary logs may be gathered by the army, the extra length timber to be left for the use of the navy. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-1-'56-25M.

*Ms.Am.
177
Over-
size

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NAVAL OPERATIONS

Niagara (U. S. Frigate)

Log book, kept by Thomas L. Swann, of a voyage from New York to Hong Kong, Japan, and return, including blockade service in Mobile Bay and other Southern ports; New York, etc., 22 June 1860-5 Sept. 1861.

1 v. 40cm. Bound in polished and suede leather.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NAVAL OPERATIONS.

Nichols, Edward P

Ms.Am.
2344

A.L.S. to Gideon Wells discussing Admiral Farragut's importance in the capture of New Orleans; Boston, 13 Sept. 1875. 1s.(4p.)

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NAVAL OPERATIONS. Ms.Am.120
(2)

Onondaga (Ship).

Autograph signatures of David D. Porter, C. W. Breckinridge and U. S. Grant; "on board the Onondaga" & City Point, Va. 9-10 Oct. 1864. 1 s. (1 p.)

From the John M. Whiton Collection

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NAVAL OPERATIONS.

Remey, George Collier, 1841-1928. Ms.f "20th."35.103
Reminiscences, written at the request of and for the interest of his children, by George C. Remey, Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy, 1920. [Also] Folio supplement 1932.
Typewritten manuscript. [Washington. 1924, 32.]
2 v.
Portraits. 31 1/2 cm.
One of a limited edition signed by the author,
(Continued)

Msf *"20th."35.103

Remey, G. C., 1841- Reminiscences, written at the request of...(Continued)

prepared by his son, Charles Mason Remey.

The reminiscences end with the admiral's retirement in 1903.

The portraits are photographs.

Inserted is a letter of presentation to the Library written by Charles Mason Remey.

U.S. - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR - NAVAL OPERATIONS

Ms. 2857qto

Vincennes (U.S.S.)
Ms. Orderly book and muster roll; [At sea? 1861?]
1v. (ca. 100p.)

Includes general orders of the governement of the U.S. Naval Forces composing the Gulf Blockading Squadron.

U.S. ~ History ~ Civil War.

U. S. ~ History ~ Civil War ~
Negro Troops.

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR, 1861-65--NEGRO TROOPS

see also

U. S.--HISTORY-- CIVIL WAR, 1861-65--AFRO-AMERICAN TROOPS

Ms.qAm.
1606

US.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NEGRO TROOPS

Hawks, John M

Ms.: Diary for 1864 relating to service as surgeon in 4th and 21st regts. U.S. Colored Troops; [v.p.] 1864. 1 v. (178 p.)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NEGRO TROOPS.

Ms.Am.
2366
(1)

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.
A.L.S. to [?] on getting up his regiment; Worcester, Mass., 4 Nov. 1861. 1s. (1p.)

Ms.Am.
1776

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NEGRO TROOPS

Leland, Charles Godfrey, 1824-1903.

A.L.S. to Edmund Quincy discussing people of Philadelphia, black soldier movement, destruction of Southern society, etc; Philadelphia, 8 Jan. 1864. 1 s. (4 p.)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NEGRO TROOPS

Ms.Am.
2428

Lincoln, Benjamin C., d.1865.

Ms.DD.S. relating to and by Major Benjamin C. Lincoln and Company B of the Second U.S. Colored Infantry. Key West (et alia), 1861-1865. 3 folders.

Includes: undated lists of the 2d U.S. Colored Infantry.

Two 18th century receipts signed B.Lincoln (1733-1810) removed and catalogued separately.

Lincoln was advanced from Captain to Major in July 1864.

Ms.Am.
1476
(1)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NEGRO TROOPS

Piper, George W

A.L.S. to Miss Lucy A. Greenleaf describing trip of 48th Regt. Mass. Volunteers from New York to Baton Rouge, commenting on Negro troops and civilians; Baton Rouge, 12 Feb. 1863. 2 s. (7 p.) env.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.qAm.
1605

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NEGRO TROOPS

Reeder, James A

A.Ms.: Record of accounts as sutler with U.S. Army, 21 regt. Colored Troops (3d regt. South Carolina Vols.); Jacksonville, Florida, 1864. 2 notebooks stitched together.

Ms.Am.
1010

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NEGRO TROOPS.

Sheridan, Philip Henry, 1831-1888.

A.L.S. to Edward Richard Sprigg Canby regarding the 51st Colored Regiment; New Orleans, 11 May 1866. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NEGRO TROOPS

Ms.x.Am.
2439

U.S. Army. 1st Regiment. Louisiana Volunteers. Company D.

Ms.D.(incomplete):Muster roll of captain Charles Sentmanat ... 30 June-31 August 1863. Pay roll of the Company, 30 April-1 September 1863. 1s.(1p.)

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NEGRO TROOPS. Mss.Acc.1027

U.S. Infantry. 43d Regt. (Colored) 1864-1865.

[Papers, largely official, of Horace Bumstead (1841-1919) as major of the 43d U. S. colored regt., serving in Pennsylvania, Virginia and Texas]

Mss. [v.p., .863-66] 3 folders

Ms.Am.
1591

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--NEGRO TROOPS

Wickes, James Henry

14 A.LL.S. to his father & sister in Poughkeepsie describing activities, etc., as officer in 4th U.S. Colored Troops and Asst. Adjt. Gen. of 25th Army Corps, Army of the James, during Petersburg campaign, including description of attack on Spring Hill; Virginia, 2 Oct. 1864--2 June 1865. 14 s. (44 p.)

U. S.--History--Civil war--Negro troops Ms.A.9.2

See also Massachusetts--Militia--54th regiment. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.3	No.87	A. Hesse to Almira Hesse. Writer tells about an attack by negro troops on a Confederate fort, possibly at Port Hudson.	[1863?]
Vol.6	No.92	Mrs. M. W. Chapman to Mrs. Anne G. (Chapman) Dicey. Writer tells about the raising of colored regiments by George Stearns.	10/6/[1863?]
Vol.31	No.44	J. Ricketson to D. Weston. There have been several meetings to promote the enlistment of negroes in New Bedford.recently.	2/27/1863
	No.50	Friends of the 54th Regiment ... Subscription Levee. Announcement of a meeting called to help outfit the regiment.	3/14/1863

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. FORM NO. 868

Card 2	U. S.--History--Civil war--Negro troops		Ms.A.9.2
Vol.31	No.51	S. H. Hunt to "My dear friends." Announcement of a meeting called in behalf of 54th Regiment.	«1863»
	No.52	A. Hesse to D. Weston. Writer read the speech of Gov. Andrew at the presentation of flags to the 54th Regiment.	5/27/1863
	No.65	«Mrs. M. W. Chapman» to A. G. Chapman. "Negroes as soldiers will save our territory ..."	6/12/1863
Vol.32	No.11	A. Hesse to Mrs. Almira Hesse. Writer reports heavy casualties among the negro troops engaged in the fighting at Fort Warren.	7/31/1864

B P L FORM NO 868

U.S.--History--Civil war--Negro troops Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.74 W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Refers to the decision of Congress and the Attorney General that colored soldiers should receive the same pay as the whites. 5/5/1864

No.96 W. L. Garrison to Whom? Major T. C. Jameson may encounter prejudice at his court-martial because of his diligence in recruiting negroes for the 1st N.C. Colored Heavy Artillery. [1864?]

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'36-25M.

United States. History. Civil War. Orderly books.

Ms.f.“20th”.40C.4.1

Massachusetts. Militia. 4th Regiment. Infantry. Company B.
[Orderly book. Dec. 3, 1852–July 12, 1862.]
— *Manuscript.* [Easton. 1852–1862.] 98, (32) pp. 33 cm.
Contains constitution and list of members.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, June 14, 1933.

D2309 — Orderly books. — Manu[illegible] in this Library. English. — United States. Hist. Civil War. Orderly books.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--ORDERLY BOOKS

Ms.2857 qto

Vincennes (U.S.S.)

Ms. Orderly book and muster roll; [At sea? 1861?] 1v. (ca. 100p.)

Includes general orders of the government of the U.S. Naval Forces composing the Gulf Blockading Squadron.

U.S. - History Civil War, 1861-65 - Personal narratives

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3407

ALS : Camp near Fredericksburg, to "Dear Mother", 1862 Dec. 17.

1 item (4 p.) in folder ; 26 x 38 cm. + transcription.

Soldier (possibly from the Pennsylvania 121st Infantry) writes home describing the Battle at Frederickburg in great detail. Pencil on pink lined paper; signed Len.

1. Fredericksburg (Va.), Battle of, 1862--Personal narratives. 2. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives.

MRGRRBKM

ocm46713754

000812

U.S.-- HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES

"20th".
Cab.6
.1
[189-?]

Association of Officers of the 20th Mass. Volunteer Infantry.
[Boston] Reports, letters & papers appertaining to 20th Mass. Vol. Inf. 2v.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES

"20th".
Cab.7
.3
1896-
1897

Association of Officers of the 20th Mass.
Volunteer Infantry.
[Correspondence with regard to the
Memorial Alcove in the Boston Public Library.]
[Boston. 1896-97.] 336p.

Ms.Am.
474

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Aubrey, Peter.

Ms.D.S. (mark; H.L. Sherman, Justice of the Peace): Statement on capture of himself and 5 other members of Co. G., 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery who later joined Confederate Army; Holyoke, Mass., 22 Mar. 1882. 1 s. (2 p.)

U.S. History -- Civil War -- Personal narratives

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3269

Babcock, William C.

Letters, 1862-1864.

37 items (in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm.

Babcock writes about his activities and experiences both in camp and battle.

SUMMARY: Part 1. Letters from William C. Babcock (13) -- pt. 2. Letters to Wm. C. Babcock (15) -- pt. 3. Letters among Babcock family members (9).

1. Babcock, William C.--Correspondence. 2. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm41392809

002021

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3269

Babcock, William C. -- Letters ...
(Card 2)

Personal narratives. 3. United States Army. Massachusetts Infantry Regiment, 29th (1861-1865). Company B. 4. Massachusetts--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Regimental histories. 5. Massachusetts--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narravtives. 6. Soldiers--Massachusetts--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm41392809

002020

Barrows, William A. - United States -- History -- Civil War -- Personal narratives

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3286

Barrows, William A.
Letters, 1862-1865.
48 items (in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm. + 5 fragments.

SUMMARY: Barrows writes home to his family in Sharon, Massachusetts about his experience in the War from camp sites in Virginia, Tennessee, Georgia and Texas.

1. Barrows, William A.--Correspondence. 2. United States. Army. Massachusetts Infantry Regiment, 33rd (1862-1865). Company M. 3. United States--History--Civil War,

(Continued on next card)

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3286

Barrows, William A. -- Letters ...
(Card 2)

1861-1865--Personal narratives. 4. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Regimental histories--Sources. 5. Massachusetts--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives. 6. Massachusetts--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Regimental histories--Sources. 7. Soldiers--Massachusetts.

MRGRRBKM

ocm41596537

000942

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Ms. 2812

Bearse, Edwin W , 1839?-

Ms. notes from an incomplete diary, from March 1863 to April 1864, kept by Edwin W. Bearse (Co. E, 40th Mass. Vols.), containing references to battles and movements of the 40th Mass. Regt., in Virginia and elsewhere, during the Civil War; [n.p., n.d.] 24p.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Ms.fAm.
2357

Bicknell, Luke Emerson.
The Sharpshooters. [Massachusetts, 196-?]
Mimeographed typescript. (103p.)
Copy of manuscript by L.E. Bicknell, West Cummington, Mass., 9 Mar. 1883.

Ms.qAm.
1042

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Britton, Wiley

A.Ms.: Diary of important events in the Army of the Frontier, by Wiley Britton of Kansas; [v.p.] 1863-1864. 2 v. (ca.230 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1546

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Brooks, Isaac Austin, 1824-

33 A.LL.S. to his wife Sarah W. Brooks, Providence, R.I., sending money and relating news of his service in the Second Brigade, Second Division, Third Army Corps, Army of the Potomac; "v.p., 1861-1864. 33 s. (66 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Ms.Am.
2348

Cross, T. C.
A.L.S. to his mother on personal feelings & news of war; Jackson, Miss., 15 July 1863.
1s.(3p.)

Ms.Am.
551

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Dean, Joseph F

47 A.LL.S., 3 A.Mss. & 2 A.DD. to Mrs. Harriett C. Dean and family regarding military life and battles; Readville, Mass. & New Berne, N.C., Aug. 1862-May 1863. With 7 enclosures including plans of battles; occasional references to Horatio Alger. With 36 envelopes.

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3064

U.S. Hist.--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives

Dodge, George Augustus, 1842-1879.
Papers, 1862-1910.
37 items in folder ; 26 x 39 cm.

SUMMARY: Civil War diary and 4 letters of George A. Dodge (23rd Massachusetts Infantry Regiment); genealogy and real estate papers of the Dodge family.

1. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives. 2. Dodge, George Augustus, 1842-1879--Diaries. 3. Unites States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Regimental histories. 4. Unites States. Army.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm36825663

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3064

Dodge, George Augustus, 1842-1879. --
Papers ... (Card 2)

Massachusetts Infantry Regiment, 23rd.
5. Dodge family. 6. Soldiers--
Massachusetts--Diaries.

MRGRRBKM

ocm36825663

m. L - ok

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3311

U.S. History -- Civil War -- Personal naratives

Hunt, Samuel Everett.
Letters, 1862 Nov. 28-1866 June 27.

24 items (in folders) ; 26 x 38 cm. + xeroxed addressed envelopes + 1 booklet (8 p.)

17 letters written by S. Everett Hunt to his parents and 7 letters addressed to him. The letters from Hunt were written from such places as: Baton Rouge, Port Hudson, Manacacy, MD, Cedar Creek, Camp Russell, Camp Sheridan, Summit Point, Camp near Washington, DC.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm42587354

000961

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3311

Hunt, Samuel Everett. -- Letters ...
(Card 2)

SUMMARY: Writes about camp life, health conditions of soldiers, meals, marches, Rebel activities, engagement of General Sheridan at Cedar Creek (letter of Oct. 22, 1864) and correspondence with other members of his family.

1. Hunt, Samuel Everett--Correspondence. 2. Soldiers--Maine--

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm42587354

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3311

Hunt, Samuel Everett. -- Letters ...
(Card 3)

Correspondence. 3. United States. Army. Maine Infantry Regiment, 29th (1863-1865)--Sources. 4. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives. 5. Maine--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives.

MRGRRBKM

ocm42587354

000963

Ms.Am.
1066

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Eldridge, Daniel.

Papers [Ms.LL.(copies), Ms. receipts, Ms.DD.] relating to the military service of Daniel Eldridge, New Hampshire; [v.p.] 23 July 1863-8 Nov. 1867. 154 s. (188 p.)

Most of this material pertains to requests for promotion, transfers, leaves of absence, letters of recommendation, etc.

Includes ms. copies of letters of recommendation from Frederick Smyth, Benjamin F. Butler and others to Ulysses S. Grant.

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 - PERSONAL
NARRATIVES

Ms. 2816

Everson, Erastus W , 1838-
Correspondence, 1861-1870 (bulk 1861-1865).
188 items.

Resident of Dedham, Mass.; clerk. Sergt., Co. "A", 3d Mass. Inf., Apr.-July 1861; 1st Sergt., Co. "H", 18th Mass. Inf., Aug. 1861-July 1862; 2d Lieut., Co. "H", 18th Mass. Inf., Aug. 1862-Feb. 1863; 1st Lieut., Co. "H" and "C", 18th Mass. Inf., Feb.-Dec. 1863; 1st Lieut., Co. "D", 20th U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps, Dec. 1863-Dec. 1867.

(cont. on card 2)

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Everson, Erastus W (card 2) Ms. 2816

Wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at Bull Run, Va., and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.

Letters, mostly to his mother, Salome B. Everson (Mrs. William F. Everson, resident of South Hanson, Mass.), from various places in Virginia and Maryland, and other localities, concerning his feelings about and participation in the war, and including references to Pres. Abraham Lincoln (Apr. 7, 14 and 21, 1863), and his death (Apr. 15, 1865).

**20th.Cab.7.1 fol.

U.S. History, Civil War, 1861-1865. Personal Narrative.

1897 Folsom, Charles William.

[Boston.] Diary, 1861-1864. 4 vols.

A verbatim copy of a pocket diary kept by C. W. Folsom during the Civil War, with additions written in 1897.

1864 U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Ms q. Am. 1606
~~*"20th" .106.3~~

Hawks, John M., M. D.

«N/ p.» Diary for 1864. 178 p.
Relates to the author's service as surgeon in the 3d South Carolina, 4th and 21st United States Colored Troops; and to Port Royal, South Carolina.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Ms.Mus.
84
(2)

Higginson, Henry Lee, 1834-1919.

A.L.S. to [Alexander W. Thayer] sending greetings to Vienna friends and describing feelings about the Civil War; On picket [Fauquier Co., Va.] 15 Mar. 1863. 1s. (4p.)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Howard, O L

Ms.Am.
2387

3 A.LL.S. to his family and 1 A.L.S. from his mother in Warren, Me. while on duty with U.S. Navy; New York and Warren, Me., 1862-1864. 4s. (8p.)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Ms.qAm. 1953

Jones, Edward Jenkins, 1822-

Military and civil history; Boston, [189-?]

Typescript. 1 vol. (42 ℓ.)

Copies of correspondence relating to his service as Captain in 11th Massachusetts Battery during Civil War and as chief constable of State police.

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Ms. 2698

Jones, Henry, 1823-1896

A.Ms.: diary for 1864 (from Jan. 4th - the day Jones enlisted in the Tenth Massachusetts Battery), mentioning various battles; [Boston, etc., 1864]   1v.(ca. 128p.)

Together with xerox copies of diary, and of documents regarding Jones' pension request (20s.).

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES. Ms.479

Kane, George Proctor.

Letters (six) addressed to various persons, from Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, from Nov. 13, 1861 to Jan. 6, 1862. Manuscripts, signed.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

United States. History. Civil War, 1861–1865. Personal narratives.

Kellam, Ansel B., d. 1862.

*H.80.79

In memoriam. Letters of Serg^{t}. Kellam and newspaper account of his death.

= *Scrap-book.* Boston. 1887. (15) pp. Portrait. Plates. 25 cm.
Compiled by Abram E. Cutter.

5 A.L.S., 31 Jan.–8 June 1862.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston [redacted] *Public Library, November 5, 1909.*

H1355 — Scrap-books. — United Sta ist. Civil War, 1861–1865. Pers. nar.— Manuscripts in this Library. — Cutter, Abram Edmands, comp. 1822–1900.

1862 U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES. H.80.79

June 8 Kellam, Ansel B

To Abram Edmands Cutter

[In the field, Whitehouse, New Kent Co.] Sending money for deposit and describing the journey to the presnet encampment.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Klein, Edward.

Ms.Am.
2150
(1-2)

2 A.LL.S. to brother Parkman describing camp life and troop movements in 25th Regt., Mass. Vols.; Annapolis, Md., 1861-1862. 2s. (8p.)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Klein, Edward.

Ms.Am.
2150
(3-4)

2 A.LL.S. to brother Parkman asking for Clinton news and describing camp life in 25th Regt. Mass. Vols.; Newberne, N.C., July 1862. 2s. (8p.)

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES Ms.1465

Lawrence, Samuel B

A.D.: Account of Battle of Monocacy; [n. p., ca.1866] 9 s. (9 p.) Also in folder are: A.D.S.: Order expressing appreciation to sick and wounded officers and men who volunteered for the defence of Baltimore; Baltimore, 19 Aug. 1864; and A.L.S. to B. J. Lossing, enclosing abovementioned documents; New York, 12 July 1866. 2 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
172

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Leavitt, Joseph Ward, b. 1833?

[Civil war diary, as member of 3d Regt., New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; Morris Island, S. C., Goldsborough, N. C. 1 Jan. 1864-20 July 1865]

1 v. 12cm.

Gift of W. D. Eldridge.

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 - PERSONAL
NARRATIVES

Ms. 2813

Litchfield, James A , 1841?-

Ms. journal, Jan. 1864 - June 1865, kept by James A. Litchfield (1st Lieut., Co. F, 40th Mass. Vols.), recounting battles and movements of of the 40th Regt. Mass. Vols.; [n.p., 1865 ?] 45p.

Pp. 40-45: copy of a letter of 17 June 1865, from Charles Devens to John Albion Andrew, concerning the services of the 40th Regt. during the war.

On cover: "A. Parker Browne Adjt. wrote from Aug. 1862 to Jan. 1864"

*Ms.Am. U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.
171

Marsh, Charles H d.1862.

[Civil war diary as member of Company K, 11th Regt., Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; Fort Warren, Mass.-Williamsburg, Va., 25 May 1861-6 May 1862]

1 v. 10cm.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3352

U.S. History Civil War
1861-1865 - Personal narratives

Civil War letters, 1861-1864.
25 items (ca. 82 p. in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm. + MsD (6 p.) + a few transcriptions + 2 printed items.

A miscellaneous collection of Civil War letters written by various soldiers from diverse locations. Letters addressed from: Fort Welch, Fort Pulaski (Georgia), Libby Prison (Richmond, Virginia), Alexander Barracks (Missouri), Nashville, Tennessee, Camp Andrew (Annapolis), Camp near Clarksville, Camp at Deckerd Station (Tennessee), Fort

(Continued on next card)

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3352

Civil War letters ... (Card 2)

Worth, Malvern Hill, Camp Chase. Included also is a 6 page manuscript document "Clipping from a diary of the War, Genl. Van Dorn's raid into Holly Springs [Mississippi], Dec. 20, 1863" written by Martha Matthews. The printed items are (1) General M'Clellan's Dream and (2) Cling to the Union (song).

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940538

001680

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3352

Civil War letters ... (Card 3)

Some letters on patriotic letterhead.

1. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives. 2. Holly Springs (Miss.) 3. Fort Pulaski (Ga.) 4. Libby Prison. 5. Van Dorn, Earl, 1820-1863. I. Matthews, Martha.

MRGRRBKM ocm43940538

001690

Ms.1496

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR --PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Meserve, Harry, b.1841 or 2.

A.L.S. to E. M. Sargent; Camp near Alexandria, Va., 27 Aug. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES Ms.1497

Meserve, Harry, b.1841 or 2.

A.L.S. to E. M. Sargent; Camp near Fairfax Court House, Va., 13 Oct. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

U. S.—HISTORY—CIVIL WAR—PERSONAL NARRATIVES. Mss. Acc. 2712

Morse, Augustus, Col., 21st Regt., Massachusetts Volunteers.

Correspondence relating to service during the Civil War, including letters of Governor Hick of Maryland, etc.; Boston, etc., 1860-63. 35 items.

1. U. S.—Hist.—Civil war—Personal narratives.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*"20th"Cab 6.5

U.S. History. Civil War. Personal narrative.

[188-?] Murphey, Josiah F.

[Boston.] Sketch of my life in the Army during the late War of the Rebellion, 1861-1865. 82 ff.

B. P. L. FORM NO. [illegible] 4 9 35 12M

MS 7112

U.S. History--Civil War--Personal narratives
Newell, Capt. Robert, Massachusetts 54th Regiment

Approximately 80 letters written to family members from January 4, 1864 - August 10, 1865 describing in detail camp life, issues with African American soldiers and general topics related to the war. Also, a copybook containing 9 letters written to friends dated from January 10, 1864 - June 6, 1864.

(Transferred from MS 3481 - April 2013)

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

*"20th" 106.8

U. S. History. Civil War. Personal narratives.

1864 Newhall, James Otis, and others.

[Lynn.] A collection of letters written by five brothers, James Otis Newhall, George Franklin Newhall, Edward Everett Newhall, Herman Chauncey Newhall, and Henry Allen Newhall, written from the field during the Civil War; compiled and transcribed by James Otis Newhall. 2v.

A letter of J. R. Newhall is inserted.

U.S.-History-Civil War--Personal Narratives

Ms q. 3476

Noel, William A.

2 Civil War diraries, etc.

from Libby Prison, 1863-64.

+ carte-de-visite

U.S. History -- Civil War -- Personal narratives

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3276

Ord, James.

Letters, [186-?].

12 items (in folder) ; 26 x 28 cm. + 12 envelopes.

SUMMARY: Group of 12 manuscript letters written principally by James Ord to his family in Medfield, Mass., including a few to his sister. Ord writes of the frequent drunken conduct of soldiers and officers; he describes the people and land of Western Maryland and Pennsylvania; gives news of the army band to which he belongs.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm41392751

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3276

Ord, James. -- Letters ... (Card 2)

1. Ord, James--Correspondence. 2. Soldiers--Massachusetts--Correspondence. 3. United States. Army. Massachusetts Calvary, 1st (1861-1865). 4. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives. 5. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Regimental histories. 6.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm41392751

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3276

Ord, James. -- Letters ... (Card 3)

Massachusetts--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives. 7. Massachusetts--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Regimental histories.

MRGRRBKM

ocm41392751

002039

X

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3296

Hood, Jane.
ALS : to Mr. Reseigh (?), 1845 June 13.
1 item (2 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30 cm.
1. Hood, Jane--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm42284956

001165

U.S. History. Civil War. Personal narratives. *20th.52.691

[1870] Phillips, Delos.

[Detroit] A journal account of the escape of Lt. Col. Rice, Mass., Capt. Phillips and Lieutenants Berdan and Safford, Mich., 55p.
Copied by Horace Phillips.

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVE Ms.1498

Ray, Norman J., 1837 or 8-1863.

A.L.S. to Mr. Sargent; Camp Casey, Arlington Hights [!] [Va.] 22 Aug. 1862. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVE Ms.1499

Ray, Norman J., 1837 or 8-1863.

A.L.S. to "Friend Sargent"; Camp near Fairfax Court House [Va.] 19 Oct. [1862) 1 s. (4 p.)

U.S. History..Civil War .. Personal narratives

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3346

Rea, John D.
Papers, 1861-1891.
7 items (48 p. in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm. + 1 transcription.

John D. Rea, who came from Weymouth, Massachusetts, was a private in the Civil War and fought in the 12th Massachusetts Infantry Regiment.

SUMMARY: Documents include: a 42 page diary (1861-1862), a manuscript poem, his army discharge, a medical disability certificate, a citizenship document, a pension certificate and

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM ocm43940544

004976

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3346

Rea, John D. -- Papers ... (Card 2)

eulogy from his GAR post in Weymouth. The diary covers the dates July 23, 1861 to April 19, 1862.

1. Rea, John D.--Diaries. 2. Soldiers--Massachusetts--Personal narratives. 3. United States. Army. Massachusetts Infantry Regiment, 12th (1861-1864) Company H. 4. Massachusetts--History--Civil War,

(Continued on next card)

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3346

Rea, John D. -- Papers ... (Card 3)

1861-1865--Personal narratives. 5. Massachusetts--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Regimental histories. 6. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives. I. Title.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940544

004978

U.S. History .. Civil War .. Personal narratives

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3341

Rockwell, Alfred Perkins, 1834-1903.
Papers, 1864-1901.
ca. 143 items (0.25 linear feet) ; 27 x 39 cm.

Alfred Perkins Rockwell--mining engineer, army officer, educator--served three years in the army during the Civil War as captain of 1st Connecticut Light Battery (1862-1864) and colonel of 6th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry (1864-1865); breveted brigadier general of volunteers in 1865.

SUMMARY: 11 ALsS by A.P.R. (4 to

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM ocm43940643

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3341

Rockwell, Alfred Perkins, 1834-1903.
-- Papers ... (Card 2)

his wife Kate); 52 civil-war-period letters from Kate Rockwell to A.P.R., plus 3 written to her by others; various post-war letters to A.P.R., manuscript documents, one of which is about the 10th Corps (pp. 1-7, 50-74); miscellaneous post-war letters from various correspondents; miscellaneous items (portable writing case,

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm43940643

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3341

Rockwell, Alfred Perkins, 1834-1903.
-- Papers ... (Card 3)

eyeglasses, 5 photographs, manuscript documents, autograph album belonging to "Lyda."

1. Rockwell, Alfred Perkins, 1834-1903--Correspondence. 2. Soldiers--Connecticut--Correspondence. 3. United States. Army--Officers--Correspondence. 4. United States. Army. Connecticut Light Battery, 1st

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm43940643
004958

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3341

Rockwell, Alfred Perkins, 1834-1903.
-- Papers ... (Card 4)

(1862-1865)--Sources. 5. United States. Army. Connecticut Infantry Regiment, 6th (1861-1865)--Sources. 6. United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Personal narratives. 7. Connecticut--History--Civil War, 1861-1865--Regimental histories.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940643

004959

U.S. - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 - PERSONAL
NARRATIVES

Ms."20th".Cab.7.2 qto

Ropes, Henry

[Letters of Lieutenant Henry Ropes, 20th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers]

[Boston, 1888] Manuscript transcript. 3 v. 8^{o}.

Ms.Am.
1754

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Spinney, George A., 1838?-1863.

30 A.LL.S. to his brother and sister relating his activities and experiences as trooper in Co.D, 1st Massachusetts Cavalry; [v.p.] 1861-1863. (126 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U.S.. History .. Civil War .. Personal
Narratives.

Ms.q.
3366

Spooner, Bourne,
of the 13th Massachusetts
Volunteer Regiment

Ms.Am.
1654
(1-58)

U.S.--HIST.--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Sweetland, Benjamin E

58 Ms.LL.S., etc., to his wife relating personal news and activities during service with Company H, 39 th Regt. Massachusetts Volunteers; [v.p.] 1861-1865. 63 s. (160 p.)

Ms.Am.
323

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Tisdale, Henry William, 1837-1922.

A.Ms.: Diary; «v.p.» 1862-1865. 4 v. With these is typescript copy of diaries and copy of newspaper reprint of portions of diary under title "Within the Rebel Pens".

Ms.Am.
324
(4)

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES.

Tisdale, Henry William, 1837-1922.

8 A.LL.S. (Henry) to various members of family regarding troop movements of 35th Regt., Mass. Infantry, military experiences, etc.; «v. p.» June 1863-May 1864. 30 s. (99 p.) One letter mutilated. With 9 envelopes and photograph.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES

"20th".
Cab.6
.3

Whittier, Charles Albert.
[Reminiscences of the War, 1861-65.]
Typescript.
[Boston. 1888.] 21f. 34cm.

Marked on the back, "Egotistic memoirs. C.A.W. Feb'y. 13, 1888."

An autograph letter by the author is inserted.

Ms.Am.
1591

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES

Wickes, James Henry

14 A.LL.S. to his father & sister in Poughkeepsie describing activities, etc., as officer in 4th U.S. Colored Troops and Asst. Adjt. Gen. of 25th Army Corps, Army of the James, during Petersburg campaign, including description of attack on Spring Hill; Virginia, 2 Oct. 1864--2 June 1865. 14 s. (44 p.)

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Ms. 3050
Wilson, Alvah J , b. ca. 1840
Correspondence, 1857-1889 (bulk 1861-1864).
100 items

Resident of Brighton, Mass.; butcher; enlisted and mustered as private soldier in Co. "G" of 1st Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. on May 23rd, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; missing May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; returned to duty

(contin. on card 2)

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Wilson, Alvah J (card 2) Ms. 3050

Oct., 1863; mustered out as Corporal May 25, 1864. Also served in Co. "K" 7th U.S. Vet. Vols.

Chiefly Alvah's letters, from Virginia and Maryland, to his mother, Asenath T., his brother, George A., and his twin sister, Alma, concerning his feelings about and participation in the war. Together with a few other items relating to Alvah or other members of the Wilson family (includ. 2 letters written in 1908).

U. S.--History--Pol. & govt.--Civil war Ms.A.9.2

See also U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865; U. S.--Pol. & govt.--1850-1861; Slavery in the U. S.--History. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.92 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to E. B. Chapman. A general discussion of current political problems (Seward, Fremont, etc.) 1/17/[1864?]

Vol.31 No.27 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to A. G. Chapman. Writer says that "we, one half the North, are held back from victory by the mistaken political policy cherished by the other half." 11/22-23/1862

U.S.--History--Pol. & govt.--Civil war Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.22 W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. "The Administration has neither pluck nor definite purpose." 12/26/1861

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -6-6-'36-25M.

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PERSONAL NARRATIVES. Ms.D.1.5

Woodwell, Charles Henry, 1828-1871.

Journal of a private soldier. August 12, 1862 [-Apr. 14, 1865.

A.Ms. [Somerville, Mass., etc., 1862-65] 2 v. Includes typed transcript.

Describes the writer's experiences as a member of Co.B, Fifth Massachusetts Volunteer Regt.

X20
.100
.79

United States--History.--Civil War.--Pictorial . . .
[22 photographs of generals, etc. in the Civil War]

1. Photographs. Collections.

1861 U.S.--History--Civil war--Prisoners and prisons Ms 1447

July 21 Confederate States of America. Army. Dept. of Northern Virginia.

Report of prisoners taken at the battle of Manassas.

Ms.D. Fairfax Co[urt] House, 29 Sept. 1861. 3 pp. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

With autograph signatures of Thomas Jordan and G.T. Beauregard.

U. S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PRISONS AND PRISONERS. Ms. 583 no. 11

Grant, Ulysses Simpson, Pres. U. S., 1822-1885.

Ms.D.: Agreement of Genl. Grant to allow officers taken at Donelson to retain their sidearms; Fort Donelson, 16 Feb. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PRISONS & PRISONERS.

Ms.C.
1.11
(27)

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody), 1809-
1871.

A.L.S. to Annie Adams Fields expressing sympathy on capture of her brother [Concord, June 1864] 2s. (4p.)

United States. History. Civil War. Portraits.

[Ambrotype portraits of Civil War officers.]

*"20th".Cab.15.14

[New York. 186–?] 9 plates, framed. Size, each, 3¼ × 2¾ inches.

Contents. — Generals: Burnside, Dix, Heintzelman, Hunter, McDowell, Segel, Slemmer, Wilkes. — Colonel Baker.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, December 1, 1930.

N8082 — No main card. — Gene[illegible] Photographs. Colls. — United States. Hist. Civil War. Portraits.

UNITED STATES. HISTORY. ~~19TH CENTURY~~. CIVIL
WAR, 1861-1865.
PORTRAITS.

RARE BOOK DEPT.

No.9 in 20th Cab.14.1

[Ladies of Roxbury, Mass., at work on flag for Roxbury volunteers, 1861, photographed in a group.]
[Boston. 1861] Size, 8 7/8 x 10 3/4 inches. Silver print.

United States. History. Civil War. Portraits.

Masury, Samuel, *photographer.* *"20th".50.175

[Two photographs of Frances L. Clalin, who served as a man in the Civil War, three months in the 4th Missouri Heavy Artillery, Company I, and nineteen months in the 13th Missouri Cavalry, Company A.]

Boston. [186–?] Size, 3⅝ × 2⅛ inches. Silver prints.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, June 4, 1935

D7366 — Clalin, Frances L. — Missouri. Militia. 4th Regiment. Heavy Artillery. — Missouri. [redacted] Militia. 13th Regiment. Cavalry. Company A. — United States. H[redacted] War. Women and the war. — United States. Hist. Civil War. Portraits.

United States. History. Civil War. Portraits.

No. 4–7 in *"20th".Cab.14.1

United States. Army and navy. Army. 45th Regiment. Infantry: [Photographs, mostly groups of Civil War officers.]
Silver prints. [Boston. 1863, 65.] Various sizes.
Contents. — **1.** Camp Meigs, Readville, July 7, 1863 [G Company]. Photographed by J. W. Black. Size, 11¼ × 16 inches. **2.** [Commissioned officers after their return from the Civil War, 1865. Photographed by J. A. Whipple.] Size, 15¼ × 19⅛ inches. **3, 4.** [Field and staff officers. 186–?] Size, 9¾ × 13¼ inches, 9¼ × 14 inches.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, June 20, 1935.

D7453 — Photographs. Colls. Massa[illegible]setts. — United States. Hist. Civil War. Portraits. — Portraits. Collections. Massachusetts.

ch

Ms.1464

U. S. HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PRISONERS AND PRISONS

Hayes, Margaret Howell Jefferson (Davis),
b.1855.

A.L.S. to a newspaper; [n. p.] 9 Feb. 1905. 4 s. (16 p.) Concerns treatment of her father during imprisonment after Civil War by Gen. Nelson A. Miles.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Civil War, 1861-1865. Prisoners of war. Ms.B.1.6

1862?
2? Mar.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister
Vol.7
No.34

To [Richard Davis Webb]

[?] The writer deplores the barbarities practised by the South in the Civil War. Tells about Wendell Phillips' trip to Washington and the address he gave there. Complains of Harriet Martineau's remarks about the U.S. tariff.
A.L.S. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in. 4pp.

This letter is incomplete. The first part is missing.

See also

1865
29 May

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister
To Richard Davis Webb
Vol.10
No.26

Ms.Am.
1307
(3)

UNITED STATES--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--PUBLIC OPINION

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

A.L.S. to C.K. Whipple proposing meeting of Hovey Fund Trustees, commenting on Abolitionists' views on prosecution of the War; Cummington, Mass., 28 Nov. 1864. 1 s. (2 p.)

~~Ms.qAm.
1556~~

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--REGIMENTAL HSITORIES--BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Boston. Public Library. 20th Regimental Collection

Interleaved copy of George Maurice Abbott's bibliography of U.S. Civil war regimental histories with numerous ms. additions and annotations; Boston, 1896-1897.

ms.f Am. 1556

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--REGIMENTAL HISTORIES. Ms.607

Tower, C.B.

Record books of Commissary Sergeant, C.B. Tower, Twentieth Massachusetts volunteers, Jan. 1, 1862 - Jan. 24, 1863. Manuscript. Bound. 4°.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4 '36-25M.

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR - REGT. HIST. - IOWA

Ms. 2756

Ende, Carl, b. 1837?

Papers, 1837-1916. 103 items.

57 A.LL.S. (all but two in German) by Carl Ende of the 5th Iowa Cavalry, Co. F., relating to the Pikes Peak gold rush (1860) and the Civil War. Together with: 7 A.LL.S., in German, by various German Americans (1837-1864); Ms. daybook of Burlington (Iowa) Rifle, Co. "D" (1861), by W. A. Haw, and of Iowa 5th Cavalry, Co. "F"

(cont. on card 2)

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR - REGT. HIST. - IOWA

Ende, Carl, b.1837? (card 2) Ms. 2756 (ca.1861-1863); A. journal of the Iowa 5th Cavalry, Co. "F" (1861-1865), mostly in German, by Carl Ende; 21 letters to Carl Ende (1880-1916); and 16 various documents (1861-1865).

[Accompanied by English translations of German letters]

[Cf. vendor's description in provenance file]

U.S. - HIST.- CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 - REGT. HIST.- NORTH CAROLINA

Ms. 2646

Kinsley, Edward W

A.L.S. to his wife Kate [Mrs. Edward W. Kinsley], describing a military celebration involving five regiments of Afro-American troops (including the 2nd N.C.C.), and referring to Generals [Edward Augustus] Wild, [James] Barnes and [Benjamin Franklin] Butler; Norfolk, Va., 2 Jan. 1864. 1s.(3p.) w./env.

(cont. on next card)

U.S. - HIST.- CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 - REGT. HIST.-
NORTH CAROLINA

Kinsley, Edward W (card 2) Ms. 2646

Letterhead: "Head Quarters Colored Troops, Norfolk and Portsmouth"

Ms.Am.
213

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--REGISTERS, LISTS, ETC.

Massachusetts Infantry. 47th Regt., 1862-1863.

Orderly book, 19 Sept. 1862-1 Sept. 1863; [v. p., 1862?-1863?] 1 bound vol.

"This book belongs to Col. Lucius Marsh ... drawn up by Henry B. Skinner, Private Secy. The book contains notations later than 1863, and was probably written in retrospect, or transcribed from another copy.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--REGISTERS, LISTS, ETC

Ms.Am.
2383
(1-2)

New Bedford, Mass. Treasurer.
Account of bounties paid to enlistees in Mass. regiments; New Bedford, 1862-63.
Ms.D. (35; 15p.)

Ms.Am.
1025

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--REGISTERS, LISTS, ETC.

South Carolina Infantry. 21st Regt., Co.B, 1861-1865.

Morning report of Capt. S.H. Wilds, Co.B, 21st Regt.; [n.p.] 1 May 1862-9 July 1863. 1 v. 4to. Printed form, filled out in ms.

Ms.Am.
1026

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--REGISTERS, LISTS, ETC.

South Carolina Infantry, 21st Regt., Co.B, 1861-1865.

Muster roll of Capt. S.H. Wilds, Co.B, 21st Regt.; [n.p.] 31 Aug.-31 Oct. 1862. 1 s. (2 p.) Printed form, filled out in ms.

Ms.Am.
1023

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--RELIGIOUS ASPECTS.

Emery, Samuel Hopkins, 1815-1901.

Account of services in hospitals of United States Army, by Samuel Hopkins Emery; Quincy, Ill., July, 1865. A.Ms. 58 p. fol.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--SOCIETIES.

Ms.fAm.
2249
(2)

Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of Massachusetts. John A. Andrew post, no. 15, Boston.

Descriptive books; Boston, 1868-1921.

Ms. 3v.

Membership list with military service record; volume 3 is index to volumes 1-2.

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--SOCIETIES.

Ms.fAm.
2249
(1)

Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of Massachusetts. John A. Andrew post, no. 15, Boston.

Letter book; Boston, 1870-1872. Ms. 1v. (62p.)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--SOCIETIES.

Ms.fAm.
2249
(3)

Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of Massachusetts. John A. Andrew post, no. 15, Boston.

Memorial Record; Boston, 1885. Printed form filled out in ms. 1v. (628p.)

U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR--SOCIETIES.

Ms.fAm.
2248

Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of Massachusetts. John A. Andrew post, no. 15, Boston.

Records; minutes of meetings and membership lists; Boston, 1867-1942. Ms. 50v.

Vol. for 1920-21 wanting.

U.S.-Hist.-Civil War, 1861-65 - Sources

~~Ms. 1737~~

For material relating to this subject, SEE the "Manuscript Accession" list, under:

"BURKE, JOHN" call no. Ms 3539

as of Aug. 15, 2002

U.S. - HISTORY - CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 - SOURCES

For material relating to this subject, SEE the "Manuscript Accession List", under:

HUNT, S. Everett

Ms. 3311

Confederate States of America. President.

*Reserve
JK9719
.D1/12
no.2

President's message.
[Richmond, 1863]
December 7, 1863.
LCxxx.

U.S. — HIST. — CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 — SOURCES

For sections of diaries kept by unidentified writers (ca. 1853-54, 1860-62), see Ms. 1946.

U.S.—HISTORY — CIVIL WAR, 1861-65 —SOURCES

For a journal, in diary form, relating to this subject, see Ms. 2019.

1864 U.S.--History--Civil war--Sources. Ms 1439

Dec 6 Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant, 1818-1893.

To Jefferson Davis

[Augusta, Ga.] Regrets failure to stop Sherman's march towards the coast, and discusses further possibility of doing so, outlining the steps he has taken to that end.

A.L.S. 5 pp. 10 3/4 x 8 1/2 in.

Printed in *The War of the Rebellion ... Official Records of the Union and Confederacy*, ser.1, v.44, p.931-33.

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 [- SOURCES]
Ms. 2765

Hanback, Lewis, 1839-1897
Papers, 1861-1896. ca. 125 items.
81 A.LL.S. from Lewis Hanback to his wife Hester ("Hettie") Ann Cooper, and various documents, photographs and ephemeral items.

Collection includes: letter with account of Lincoln's body lying in state at Albany, and the departure of the funeral train (item I,80); and document signed by Pres. Hayes (item II,10pb).

(cont. on card 2)

U.S. - HIST. - CIVIL WAR, 1861-1865 [- SOURCES]

Hanback, Lewis (card 2) Ms. 2765

Together with two Bibles (1844, 1857), and Muriel Culp Barbe's book A Union forever, Glendale, Calif., 1949 ("an historical story...based on contemporary records, documents and letters of Lewis Hanback"), R-B PZ3.B2297Un.

[See list of items in box]

United States. History. Civil War. Women and the war.

Masury, Samuel, *photographer.* *"20th".50.175

[Two photographs of Frances L. Clalin, who served as a man in the Civil War, three months in the 4th Missouri Heavy Artillery, Company I, and nineteen months in the 13th Missouri Cavalry, Company A.]

Boston. [186-?] Size, 3⅝ × 2⅛ inches. Silver prints.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, June 4, 1935

D7366 — Clalin, Frances L. — Missouri. Militia. 4th Regiment. Heavy Artillery. — Missouri. Militia. 13th Regiment. Cavalry. Company A. — United States. H[illegible] War. Women and the war. — United States. Hist. Civil War. Portraits.

U.S. -- History -- War of
1898.

*Ms.Am.
561

.U.S.—HISTORY—WAR OF 1898.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

U.S.--HISTORY--WAR OF 1898.

Boston. Public Library.

Ms.Am.
2310

Correspondence, etc., of Herbert Putnam on preparation of library for Massachusetts Hospital Ship, Bay State, outfitted by the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Society; Boston, 1898. Typescripts. 13s. (13p.)

Ms.Eng.
210
(1)

U. S.--HISTORY--WAR OF 1898.

Brooks, Theodore.

26 A.LL.S. to Mrs. M. A. and Theresa Brooks regarding conditions in Cuba during Spanish-American War; Guantanamo, Cuba, 1896-1898.

Ms.Eng.
210
(2)

U. S.--HISTORY--WAR OF 1898.

Brooks, Theodore.

2 A.LL.S. to «Robert» Mason on mood of Guantanamo, etc.; Guantanamo, April 1898. One letter mutilated, with A.N.S. on verso from Mason to Mrs. M. A. Brooks forwarding letter 2 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--HISTORY--WAR OF 1898. Mss.Acc. 623 (6)

Hobson, Richmond Pearson, 1870-1937.

A.N.s. to Commander-in-chief, U.S. naval forces, off Santiago de Cuba, 3 June 1898 [1901] 1 s. (1 p.)

Hobson's report on sinking of Merrimac "copied for Guild of St. Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1901.

B. P. L. Form No. 868--4-4-'56-25M.

U.S.--HISTORY--WAR OF 1898.

Ms.Am.
2235
(3)

Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924.

A.L.S. to [Paul?] Dana on U.S. need to hold Philippines and maintain power base at Manila; Washington, 3 May 1898. 1s. (4p.)

Ms.Eng.
210
(3)

U. S.--HISTORY--WAR OF 1898.

Mason, Robert.

4 A.LL.S. to Mrs. M. A. Brooks giving news of her son, advising her about Red Cross service, etc.; Santiage de Cuba, May-August 1898. 4 s. (8 p.) With this are 2 telegrams from «Frederick W.» Ramsden to Mrs. Brooks; De Souza's War bulletin, no. 18 (May 7, 1898); etc.

Ms. 3874 U.S.--History. War of 1898

Spanish-American War, 1898

Diary, Fragmentary Ms. material, map, and personal effects of Arthur F. Miller of Haverhill, MA, who served in Company F, 8th Mass. US Volunteers.

1. Miller, Arthur F.

United States -- History -- I World War --
Personal narratives

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3335

Hodgdon, Reginald P.
Letters, 1917-1919.
28 items (in folders) ; 25 x 38 cm.

Reginald P. Hodgdon was from Haverhill and Gloucester, Massachusetts and belonged to the 302nd Machine Gun Battalion during World War I.

SUMMARY: Hodgdon writes letters of great detail from Camp Devens and from France. Also included are 6 postcards from Camp Devens and some newspaper clippings, plus a few

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM ocm43940758

001581

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3335

Hodgdon, Reginald P. -- Letters ...
(Card 2)

miscellaneous items.

1. Hodgdon, Reginald P.--Correspondence. 2. La Flamme, Eva--Correspondence. 3. Soldiers--Massachusetts--Correspondence. 4. World War, 1914-1918--Personal narratives, American. 5. United States. Army. Machine Gun Battalion, 302nd.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940758

001582

W.W.I

U.S. History -- ~~Civil~~ War -- Personal narratives

R-B
MSS
Ms
.q.
3295

Swenson, Carl H. E.

Photographs and diaries, 1917-1919.

ca. 146 items ; 13-21 cm.

Carl H. E. Swenson was from Worcester, Mass. and fought in World War I in Company D, 504th Engineers.

SUMMARY: The photographs (1 album, ca. 118 photos) are of Paris and France immediately after the War. Also included are a few personal photographs. The diaries cover the years 1917, 1918, 1919. The miscellaneous items are mostly

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm42283021

R-B
MSS
Ms
.q.
3295

Swenson, Carl H. E. -- Photographs
and diaries ... (Card 2)

documents and papers related to Swenson's war-time service, plus some postcards from camp at Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. The photographs and diaries are shelved together in the quarto section; the miscellaneous items are in archival boxes shelved under Ms. 3295.

1. Swenson, Carl H. E. dx Diaries.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm42283021
001233

R-B
MSS
Ms
.q.
3295

Swenson, Carl H. E. -- Photographs and diaries ... (Card 3)

2. Swenson, Carl H. E.--Photographic collections. 3. World War, 1914-1918--Personal narratives, American. 4. Soldiers--Massachusetts--Personal narratives. 5. United Staates. Army. Corps of Engineers. Batallion, 504th. Company D. 6. Paris (France)--Description--Views. 7. France--Descriptiion and travel--Views.

MRGRRBKM

ocm42283021

001234

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1405

U.S.--HISTORY, NAVAL

Hull, Isaac, 1773-1843

Ms.D.: Explanation for John Quincy Adams about naval manouvres in Mediterranean, unauthorized return of U.S.S. Brandywine, and rumors of war with England; New Haven, Conn., 20 Nov. 1841. 2 s. (4 p.)

U.S.---Militia.

Ch B 12.32-33

1773
Sep 10

Upton, Mass. Militia.

Agreement with the soldiers.

[Upton] Agreement to meet and instruct the soldiers or to pay a fine; to keep away from the tavern on days of drill. 1p. 11 1/2 x 15 in.

Verso: Agreement of the soldiers to meet with their officers and to keep away from the tavern; to refrain from shooting their guns except when under orders.

Signautures: The document is signed by seven officers and by thirty-five men, but not all of the signatures are genuine, the most part being written by the same hand.

U.S.---Militia.

Ch B 12.71

No date

U.S.---History---Revolution.

A List of the Provincials who were killed and wounded in the engagement with His Majesty's troops at Concord.

[Written from ?] Names sixty-three, of Lexington, Menotomy, Sudbury, Concord, Bedford, Acton, Woburn, Charlestown, Brookline, Cambridge, Medford, Lynn, Danvers, Salem and Framingham. Mss. 1p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Verso: List of deaths from August the 27th, 1775 to May the first, 1776. Town unknown.

U.S.-Money and banking

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.9
No.86

1863
28 Feb.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

«Leicester, Mass.» The writer lists the contents of a parcel of books and pamphlets he sent to Mr. Webb. Mentions monetary difficulties. "Silver has utterly disappeared as a circulating medium." ...
A.L.S. 6pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

U.S.--MONUMENTS AND STATUES.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.
XG
.301
.74

Tucker Studio, Boston.
[Monuments of American history. Photographs]
[Boston, 1922]

38 photographs. 4 1/2" x 6 1/2", printed on paper 8 x 10 inches. Unmounted. In portfolio.

On the back of each photograph may be found the title and a short description.

U.S. – Politics & Government.

?

U.S.-Politics and government

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.13
No.51

A New Declaration of Independence

« ? » The writer says the American people must not submit to a slaveholding government.
A.N. 3pp. 4 x 9 3/4 in.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Ms.Eng.
483
(335)

Bond, William Cranch, 1789-1859.

A.L.S. to cousin John Wilcocks on awaiting arrival of Joseph and Mary Cranch & commenting on U.S. politics; Dorchester, Mass., 27 May 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings: Cowes ship letter.

U.S.--POLITICS & GOVERNMENT.

Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893.

Ms.Am.
2178
(1)

T.L.S. to J.B. Kinsman discussing attempt to get him consulship in Germany or France; Boston, 28 Aug. 1885. 2s. (2p.)

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-1893.

Ms.Am.
2178
(4)

T.L.S. to J.B. Kinsman speculating on new Cabinet and offering to send New York Sun; Washington, 9 Jan. 1889. 2s. (2p.)

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERMENT.

Ms.Am.
2006
(78)

Crocker, Charles, 1822-1888.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett suggesting various Congressional reforms and projects; New York, 25 Dec. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Ms.Am.
2006
(60)

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.
A.L.S. to Edward Everett on meeting variety of political characters and discussions at Saratoga; New York, 12 Aug. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Ms.Am.
2006
(87)

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on Senate rejection of Jackson appointee and organizing dinner in honor of Gen. Santander; New York, 28 Jan. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Ms.Eng.
555

Herbert, Alan Patrick, 1890-
Ode concerning the American Constitution; [London, 196-?] A.Ms.S. 7s. (7p.)
Written for _Punch_ and _Look Back and Laugh_.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Ms.Am.
2006
(141)

Rives, Francis R

A.L.S. to Edward Everett relating news of new administration; Paris, 21 Mar. 1845. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

DIGITIZED

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--REVOLUTION *Ch.G.5.51

Denham, Sir James Steuart, bart., 1712-1780.

A.L.S. to Archibald Hamilton; Coltness [Scotland]
25 Mar. 1775. 1 s. (4 p.) On the American question.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1783-1789 *Ch.F.2.46

Avery, John, 1739-1806.

A.L.S. to Samuel Holton; Boston, 15 Dec. 1784. 1 s. (2 p.) On elections and congressional affairs.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1787.

Ch.M.2.1
v.1, 55

1787
May 9

Lincoln, Benjamin, 1733-1810.

To George Thacher

[Boston] On current politics and the proposed Federal Constitution.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1788.

Ch.M.2.1
v.1, 149

1788 Nasson, Samuel

Feb 26 To George Thacher

[Sanford, Me.] On the contest over the proposed Federal Constitution, politicsm and the scarcity of money.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1788.

Ch.M.2.1
v.1, 167

1788 Savage, Samuel Phillips, 1718-1797.

Mar 7 To George Thacher

[Weston, Mass.] On national finances, the want of energy on the part of the Continental Congress, and opposition to the proposed Federal Constitution.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1783-1789 *Ch.F.2.66

Ripley, Ezra, 1751-1841.

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; Concord [Mass.] 30 March 1789. 1 s. (4 p.) On politics and religion. Typed copy also.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1783-1789 *Ch.F.2.67

Sewall, David, 1735-1825.

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; York [Me.] 11 Apr. 1789 and Concord [Mass.] 19 Apr. 1 s. (4 p.) On political and judicial matters. Typed copy also.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1783-1789 *Ch.F.2.71

Sewall, David, 1735-1825.

A.L.S. to George Thacher; York [Me.] 19 May 1789. 1 s. (2 p.) On political matters. Typed copy also.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809. Ch.E.12.9B

Foster, Abiel, 1735-1806.

A.L.S. to Oliver Peabody regarding the Judiciary Bill; New York, 23 Sept. 1789. 1 s. (3 p.)

U.S.—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT—1790.

Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 897

1790 Avery, John, 1739-1806.

Mar 9 To George Thacher

[Boston] On the determination of Congress to avoid discrimination in payment of the States' revolutionary debts, with comments on states sovereignty.

Ms.L.S. 2 pp. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1787-1793. Ch.E.12.26

Gilman, John Taylor, 1753-1828.

A.L.S. to [Josiah] Bartlett with political news; New York, 26 June 1790. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1789-1793. Ch.E.12.30

Smith, Jeremiah, 1759-1842.

A.L.S. to President Josiah Bartlett of New Hampshire; Concord, 16 Feb. 1791. 1 s. (4 p.) He accepts his election to Congress.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1787-1793. Ch.E.12.27

Wingate, Paine, 1739-1838.

A.L.S. to Josiah Bartlett with political news; Philadelphia, 21 Feb. 1791. 1 s. (4 p.)

2

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1535
(3)

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Davis, John, 1761-1847.

A.L. to Nathaniel Niles on politics and chemistry; Plymouth, Mass., 14 Mar. 1791. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1789-1793. Ch.E.12.31

Smith, Jeremiah, 1759-1842.

A.L.S. to President Josiah Bartlett of New Hampshire; Philadelphia, 27 Dec. 1791. 1 s. (4 p.) He discusses the assumption of debts.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1789-1793. Cn.E.12.28

Wingate, Paine, 1739-1838.

A.L.S. to [?] regarding purchase of stock in the New Hampshire Bank; Philadelphia, 18 Jan. 1792. 1 s. (2 p.) Notes John Langdon has bought some.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1792.

Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 789

1792 Cony, Daniel, 1752-1842.

Dec 5 To George Thacher

[Boston] Transmits choice of Massachusetts presidential electors of Washington and John Adams as President and Vice-President.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 in.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1792. Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 807

1792 Cony, Daniel, 1752-1842.

Dec 16 To George Thacher

[Boston] Comments on the "prodigious sum" needed for the War Dept. and the costliness of the wars with the Indians.

A.L.S. 1 p. 12 x 7 1/4 in.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1792.

Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 805

1792 Hill, Jeremiah

Dec 14 To George Thacher

[Biddeford, Me.] Comments on national politics and local events.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 8 1/2 x 7 in.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1792.

Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 801

1792 Rawson, Jonathan.

Dec 13 To George Thacher

[Dover] Reports on personal matters; comments on measures before Congress.

A.L.S. 1 p. 13 1/2 x 8 in.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1792. Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 785

1792 Templeman, John

Nov 22 To George Thacher

[Boston] Enquires regarding the possibility of the assumption by Congress of the debts incurred by the several states during the Revolution.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 x 7 in.

U.S.—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT—1792.

Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 791

1792 Widgery, William, d. 1822.

Dec. 5 To George Thacher

[New Gloucester, Me.] Comments on proper ratio of representation on Congress, the Post Office Bill, and the states' rights to militia, and other matters before Congress.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 12 x 7 in.

1793 to 1795

U.S.--Politics and government--1789-1797. Ms.1436

Mangourit, Michel Ange Bernard de, 1752-1829.

Correspondence addressed to Mangourit, French consul at Charleston, S.C.

36 items. In bound volume (34cm.)

Letters from French representatives in America, as well as persons friendly to France, relating in part to the activities of E.C. Genet, the proposed French seizure of East Florida from the Spanish, American public opinion towards France, and Mangourit's activities in Charleston.

For further information, see main entry.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1793. Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 861

1793 Cony, Daniel, 1752-1842.

Feb 10 To George Thacher

[Boston] Outlines scheme for the assumption by Congress of the states' debts; comments on the rage for establishing academies in Massachusetts.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1793.

Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 869

1793 Hobby, John

Feb 14 To George Thacher

[Portland, Me.] On the canvas for post of United States marshal, and current electioneering.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1793. Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 867

1793 Tucker, Joseph

Feb 13 To George Thacher

[Boston] On claim of William McCondry for his Revolutionary war services, the election of General Dearborn to Congress and other political matters.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

U.S.--Politics and government--1794.

Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 887

1794 Chadbourn, Benjamin

Dec 7 To George Thacher

[Berwick, Me.] On Thacher's return to Congress, national problems, and the claims of a Revolutionary soldier.

Ms.L.S. 2 pp. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1794.

Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 889

1794 Hill, Jeremiah

Dec 7 To George Thacher

[Biddeford, Me.] On a land transaction, with remarks on the President's speech to Congress.

A.L.S. 1 p. 13 x 8 in.

*Ch.F.3.12

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809

Tucker, Thomas Tudor, 1745-1828.

A.L.S. to [?]; Charleston [S. C.] 1796. 1 s. (4 p.) On political matters.

*Ch.F.3.13

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809

Coffin, Peleg, 1765-1805.

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Nantucket, 28 March 1796. 1 s. (4 p.) On political matters.

*Ch.F.3.16

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809

Coffin, Peleg, 1756-1805.

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Nantucket, 16 May 1796. 1 s. (3 p.) On political matters.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.F.3.23

U. S. —POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT—CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809

Upham, Jabez, 1764-1811.

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Brookfield [Mass.] 31 Jan. 1797. 1 s. (4 p.) On national politics.

U.S.---Politics and government. Ch B 2.75

1798 Apr 19 Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804.

To George Thatcher, Member of Congress, Phil.

[Northumberland.] Returns the paper corrected. His copy of Josephus is right, the original was lost in the riots. Wishes copies sent to friends whom he names. Has finished the Revelations and part of Daniel. Advises him to pay no heed to the French in politics. Let the merchants take the risk but do not involve the country. Will be even more abused by P.Porcupine for meddling in U.S. politics.
A.L.S. 2p. 13 x 8 1/4 in.

Ms.Am.
229
(26)

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1797-1801.

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

Ms.L.S. to Inhabitants of Wells thanking them for resolution of support; Philadelphia, 28 May 1798. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809. Ch.E.11.47

Langdon, John, 1741-1819.

A.L.S. to Joseph Whipple, regarding politics; Philadelphia, 9 Mar. 1800. 1 s. (2 p.)

U. S. --POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1789-1801 *Ch.C.12.65

Lee, Richard Bland, 1761-1827.

A.L.S. to Benjamin Goodhue; [n. p.] 4 Apr. 1800.
2 s. (6 p.) On politics.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1797-1801. Ms.Am.85e

McHenry, James, 1753-1816.

A.L. (draft) to Samuel Chase; Philadelphia, 15 May 1800. 1 s. (3 pp.) On election of 1800, cabinet politics, and interview with President Adams.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1797-1801. Ms.Am.84a

McHenry, James, 1753-1816.

A.L.S. (Duplicate) to Rufus King; Baltimore, 1 Aug. 1800. On election of 1800 and John Adams, General Cotesworth Pinckney, and Thomas Jefferson. Mentions matters relating to his duties as Secretary of War, and Faden's Atlas.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1797-1801. Ms.Am.85g

McHenry, James, 1753-1816.

A.L.S. (draft) to Samuel Chase; [Philadelphia?] 20 Sept. 1800. 1 s. (1 p.) On electoral vote.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.F.3.43

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809

Holt, Thomas, 1762-1836.

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Hardwick [Mass.] 16 Dec. 1801. 2 s. (5 p.) On politics.

*Ch.F.3.44

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809

Brigham, Elijah, 1751-1816.

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Boston, 8 Feb. 1802. 1 s. (3 p.) On political matters.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1801-1805. Ch.E.12.32

Smith, Jeremiah, 1759-1842.

A.L.S. to Timothy Bigelow about politics; Exeter [N.H.] 31 Jan. 1803. 2 s. (7 p.)

*Ch.F.3.51

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809

Stedman, William, 1765-1831.

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Washington, 5 Jan. 1804. 1 s. (3 p.) On politics.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1789-1809 *Ch.F.3.52

Hastings, Seth, 1762-1831.

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Washington, 31 Dec. 1804. 1 s. (4 p.) On politics.

1805 U.S.--Politics and government--1805-1809. *G.51.7.3

no. 89

Nov 9 Lewis, Morgan, 1754-1844.

To Edward Livingston

[Staatsburgh] Is pleased at favorable news of Livingston's fortunes. Foresees possible war with Spain. Reports on political prospects for forthcoming elections. Enquires for news of [John] Armstrong.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 13 x 7 1/2 in.

B P L FORM NO 868

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809. Ch.E.12.56

New Hampshire. General Court, 1805.

Ms.D.S.: Joint resolution instructing the Congressional delegation to work for an amendment to the U. S. Constitution which would prohibit the importation of slaves; Concord, 16 Dec. 1805. 1 s. (2p.) A copy, in the hand of Philip Carrigain.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1805-1809.

Ch.E.12.55

New Hampshire. General Court. 1805.

A.D.S.: Joint resolution regarding the Kentucky Resolves and a propesal by Massachusetts to amend the U. S. Constitution; [Exeter?] 30 Dec. 1805. 1 s. (2 p.) A copy.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.F.3.59

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD 1789-1809

Stedman, William, 1765-1831.

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Washington, 18 Jan. 1808. 1 s. (4 p.) On politics.

Ms.Am.
229
(39)

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush discussing political scene and prospects; Quincy, 20 June 1808. 2 s. (5 p.)

*Ch.F.3.60

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809

Upham, Jabez, 1764-1811.

A.L.S. to [?]; Washington, 12 Nov. 1808. 1 s. (3 p.) On politics and other matters.

*Ch.F.3.57

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--CONSTITUTIONAL PERIOD, 1789-1809

Upham, Jabez, 1764-1811.

A.L.S. to [?]; Washington, 20 Nov. 1808. 1 s. (3 p.) On politics, and commerce.

1808 U.S.--Politics and government--1805-1809. Ms.1213

Nov 24 Jarvis, William, *jr.*, *fl.*1808.

To Henry Dearborn

[Boston] Comments at length on public opinion regarding international and domestic events; stresses the separatist views of New England, and the evasion of the Embargo laws there.

A.L.S. 10 pp. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1809-1817 *Ch.C.12.45

Spencer, Ambrose, 1765-1848.

A.L.S. to Samuel Smith; Albany [N. Y.] 1 Feb. 1809. 1 s. (4 p.) On current political events.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1811 *Ch.F.3.66

Robinson, Jonathan, 1756-1819.

A.L.S. to Judge Tyler; Washington, 31 Jan. 1811. 1 s. (2 p.). On political matters.

Ms.Am.
229
(46)

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

A.L.S. to Benjamin Rush commenting on current political scene; Quincy, 14 May 1812. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ch.F.3.72

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--WAR OF 1812

Brigham, Elijah, 1751-1816.

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Washington, 28 March 1814. 1 s. (4 p.) On politics.

*Ch.F.3.73

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--WAR OF 1812

Brigham, Elijah, 1751-1816.

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Washington, 9 Oct. 1814. 1 s. (4 p.) On destruction of Washington, and congressional politics.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U.S.---Politics and government.

Ch C 7.2

1814
Dec 4

Adams, John, 1735-1826.

To William Plumer, governor of N.H.

[Quincy] Comments on the corrupt election of one of his Councillors. Mentions the loss of his friend (Elbridge) Gerry. Believes that the Convention at Hartford will resemble the Congress at Vienna. Questions the position of New England in regard to neutrality. A.L.S. 4p. 9 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

*Ch.F.75

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--WAR OF 1812

Brigham, Elijah, 1751-1816.

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Washington, 8 Feb. 1815. 1 s. (4 p.) On politics.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U.S - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - 1815-1861

Ms. 2966

Currier, Thomas Florian, 1833-

Papers, 1852-1862, 1867. Ca. 350 items.

Born 10 Nov. 1833, Newbury, Mass.; graduated from Putnam Academy in Newburyport; high school teacher in Union, N.J., Bath, Me., and Holbrook, Mass. (formerly East Randolph); studied law with A. L. Cushing in Randolph, Mass.; counselor-at-law in Boston (admitted to the Norfolk Co. bar at Dedham in 1862).

(contin. on card 2)

U.S - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - 1815-1861

Currier, Tho. Fl.   card 2   Ms. 2966

Chiefly letters to Currier relating to the political interests, personal lives and professional careers of Thomas Florian Currier and his family (of Amesbury, Mass.) and friends. Correspondents include Robert D. Cross, Horace Hamilton Currier, Sarah Rebecca Currier, Susan Elizabeth Currier, Thomas Sargent Currier, Abner Loring Cushing, David Webster Hoyt, and W. Wallace Swett.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1815-1861.

For material relating to the above, see the correspondence of the following:

Giddings, Joshua Reed, 1795-1864.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U.S.--Politics & government--1815-1861 Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5 No.10 A. Buffum to W. L. Garrison. Thinks that the two major political parties are contesting for the spoils of victory and a righteous, honest, Christian man should be nominated for the Presidency. 1/28/1835

Vol.6 No.41 C. Crocker to F. Jackson. Gives his views briefly on a number of political questions. 1/?/1837

U.S. ~ Politics & Government
~ 1817 ~ 1821.

1818 U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1817-1821.

Ms.E.9.4 A3

July 29

Adams, John, Pres. U. S., 1735-1826.

To Rufus King.

[Quincy] Acknowledges letter; praises King's speech which he had read; expresses fears regarding the future of America.

A.L.s. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1817-1821. Ch.E.12.37

Morrill, David Lawrence, 1772-1842.

A.L.S. to Samuel A.Pearson about pending legislation; Washington [D. C.] 3 Jan. 1818. 1 s. (2 p.)

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1815-1861 *Ch.F.3.82

Burrill, James, 1772-1820.

A.L.S. to T. Arnold; Washington, 21 Dec. 1819. 1 s. (4 p.) On political matters.

No.103 in *G.51.7.2

U.S.--Politics and government--1821-1825.

1824 Giles, William Branch, 1762-1830.

May 10 To Edward Livingston

[Wigwam, i.e. Amelia, Va.] Acknowledges letter and speech, but, despite friendship for Livingston, can not concur in latter's views, for reasons outlined.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

No.11 in *G.51.7.4

1824 **U.S.--Politics and government--1821-1825.**

Apr Madison, James, pres. U.S., 1751-1836.

To Edward Livingston

[Montpellier (Va.)] In acknowledging copy of Livingston's recent speech in the House of Representatives on internal improvements, particularly canals, comments on the constitutional issues involved.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 10 x 8 in.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1821-1825. Ch.E.12.40

Whipple, Thomas.

A.L.S. to Samuel A. Pearson about legal and political affairs; Washington [D. C.] 29 Jan. 1825. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Am.
141

U. S.—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT—1825-1829

Ward, Aaron, 1790-1867.

Correspondence addressed to Aaron Ward, Representative from New York in Congress, etc., with drafts of occasional replies, etc.; v. p., 1813-33, 1843-52.

2 v. 27cm. With Index (29 cm.)

That one or more bound volumes covering the years 1834-1842 may once have existed seems likely.

For a description of the contents see the Index.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1825-1829. Ch.E.12.46

Woodbury, Levi, 1789-1851.

A.L.S. to David Henshaw and others expressing agreement about political views; Washington [D. C.] 16 Jan. 1829. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed also by Jonathan Harvey, John Chandler, William Anderson and James W. Ripley.

U.S.---Politics and government.

Ch B 2.74

1826
Jan 17

Johnson, William, 1771-1834.

To Mathew Carey.

[Charleston.] Answers his inquiries of the sale of his Life of Greene. Gives the amount of stock left over, and gives him full permission for a sale price. Comments on the Bankrupt Bill and the Judiciary. A.L.S. 3p. 13 x 8 in.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1825-1829 *Ch.F.13.47A

Dunlap, Andrew, 1794-1835.

A.L.S. to David Henshaw; Boston, 26 Feb. 1827. 1 s. (4 p.) On political matters.

Ms. Am.
1459

U.S.--POLITICS & GOVERNMENT.

Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

A.L.S. to Major R.R. Waldron agreeing to recommend Mr Sheafe & commenting on anti-Administration forces; Boston, 19 June 1828. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1815-1861. Ch.E.12.69

Atherton, Charles Gordon, 1804-1853.

A.L.S. to James M. Rix regarding political affairs; Nashua, N.H. 23 Sept. 1832. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Am.
141

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1831-1837

Ward, Aaron, 1790-1867.

Correspondence addressed to Aaron Ward, Representative from New York in Congress, etc., with drafts of occasional replies, etc.; v. p., 1813-33, 1843-52.

2 v. 27cm. With Index (29- cm.)

That one or more bound volumes covering the years 1834-1842 may once have existed seems likely.

For a description of the contents see the Index.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1815-1861. *Ch.F.3.88

Williams, Lewis, 1786-1842.

A.L.S. to H. A. S. Dearborn; Surry Co., N. C., 23 Oct. 1833. 1 s. (3 p.) On national politics.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1829-1837 *Ch.F.13.47B

Dunlap, Andrew, 1794-1835.

A.L.S. Col. C. Barton; Boston, 31 Jan. 1834. 1 s. (2 p.) On politics.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U.S.---Politics and government. Ch B 8.39

1835 Oct 30 Fish, Hamilton, 1809-1877.

To Theophilus Parsons.

[New York] Tonight there will be a preparatory meeting. Counts little on the N.Y. support. Curtis and Winthrop aided greatly, for the rumor of withdrawal of Webster's name had depleted their forces. L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1837-1841. Ms.Am.83

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845.

A.L.S. to Col. Robert J. Chester; Hermitage, Tenn., 9 Sept. 1839. 1 s. (3 pp.) On inauguration of James K. Polk, victories of Democratic-Republicans, and defeat of Henry Clay.

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1815-1861.

Ch.E.12.63

Hale, John Parker, 1806-1873.

A.L.S. to James M. Rix and John S. Wells regarding political affairs; Dover, N. H., 24 Sept. 1840.
1 s. (3 p.)

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1815-1861. Ch.E.12.68

Burke, Edmund, 1809-1882.

A.L.S. to James M. Rix regarding Dorr's Rebellion; Newport <N. H.> 25 July 1844. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.Am.
141

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1841-1843

Ward, Aaron, 1790-1867.

Correspondence addressed to Aaron Ward, Representative from New York in Congress, etc., with drafts of occasional replies, etc.; v. p., 1813-33, 1843-52.

2 v. 27cm. With Index (29 cm.)

That one or more bound volumes covering the years 1834-1842 may once have existed seems likely.

For a description of the contents see the Index.

*Ms.
930

U. S.--POLITICS & GOVERNMENT--1845-1849.

Order of United Americans. Massachusetts Chancery.

Correspondence, etc., addressed to E. B. Dearborn of Boston, relating to the activities of the Order; New York, etc., 1 Nov. 1845-24 Mar. 1849.

1 v. (103 items)

Included are texts of two essays on migration.

The Order was opposed to immigration from Europe.

U.S.--POLITICS & GOVERNMENT--1850-1861.

Ms.A.1.1
v.4
p.112

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

A.L.S. to James Miller McKim accepting invitation to meeting of Pennsylvania Anti-Slavery Society at Westchester & commenting on political campaign; Boston, 18 July 1852. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

U. S.--Pol. & govt.--1850-1861 Ms.A.9.2

See also U. S.--History--Pol. & govt.--Civil war; U. S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865; Slavery in the U. S.--History. Consult main card for full contents.

Vol.5 No.70 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to D. Weston. No chance for a dissolution of the Union yet. 12/10/1860

U. S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1850-1853. Ch.E.12.70

Peaslee, Charles Hazen, 1804-1866.

A.L.S. to James M. Rix regarding political affairs; Washington :D. C.: 20 Sept. 1852. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ch.B.8.
44

U.S.--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Goodrich, John Zaccheus, 1804-1885.

A.L.S. to [?] Webb concerning Republican party politics predicting victory in next election; Lenox, 9 Nov. 1855.
1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1307
(4)

UNITED STATES--POLITICS & GOVERNMENT--CIVIL WAR

Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

A.L.S. to C.K. Whipple concurring in grant from Hovey Fund to E. Thompson for Temperance work & discussing proposal anent G.L. Stearns in terms of memorializing Congress on readmission of Southern States; Gloucester, 14 Mar. 1865. 1 s. (2 p.)

1874 U.S.--Pol. & govt.--1873-1877. Ms 1504

Apr 23 Garfield, James Abram, pres. U.S., 1831-1881.

To O[ ] Morgan, Warren, O.

[Washington, D.C.] Sends copy of speech on currency. Praises President Grant's recent veto. The House is slowly acting on appropriation bills.

Ms.L.S. 3 pp. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Ms.Am.
510

U.S.--POLITICS & GOVERNMENT--1877-1881.

Lyon, Charles E F

A.Ms.: The republican. A daily political journal; new series, volumes 4 & 5; «Boston?» 1 Oct. 1879-8 Jan. 1880. 2 v. in 1. 26cm. Daily comments on politics, drama, etc., with extracts from Boston Advertiser.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

U.S.—PUBLIC LANDS.

Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 919

1799 Paine, John

Apr 4 To George Thatcher

[Biddeford, Me.] Receipt for a land warrant, as assignee to William Moulton, a soldier in the New Hampshire line.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 in.

U.S.---Social life and customs. Ch A 1.47

1721/22 Jan 9 Wadsworth, Benjamin, d.1737; clergyman.

Answer to a question before the church.

[Boston.] Question whether a woman, being delivered of a child in twenty-seven weeks after her marriage, the child showing marks of imperfection, may be held liable to censure by the church. Answered in the negative, the evidence of her woring being slight. References to the Scripture. A.D.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 6 in.

Signed also by Cotton Mather, Benjamin Colman, Joseph Sewall, Peter Thacher, Thomas Prince, John Webb, William Cooper, Thomas Foxcroft.

U.S.---Territorial expansion. Ch B 4.10

1846
June 1

Burritt, Elihu, 1811-

To Mrs. Lydia H.Sigourney.

[New Britain.] Could not stop over in Hartford. Had intended to show her a document from women in England to the women of the U.S. urging peace to the war-spirit aroused by the Oregon Question. Urges her to write an answer which he can take back to England. Believes that women could accomplish much in the crisis. A.L.S. 3p.
10 x 8 in.

1846 U.S.--Territorial expansion

G.51.7.2
no. 30

Apr 23 D'Avezac, Auguste Geneviève Valentin, 1780-1851.

To [Thomas Pennant] Barton

[The Hague] Reports on European public opinion regarding the annexation of Texas, the Oregon question, etc., in the face of English opposition.

A.L.S. 5 pp. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

United States (Ship)

United States (~~Steamship~~)

Ms.Am.35

Ms.D. (copy) demanding cancellation of bonds posted by New York merchants for German steamship "United States"; Washington, 29 September 1849. 1 s. (3 p.) Related documents and letters from Andrew Jackson Donelson, John Middleton Clayton, Leopold Bierwirth, Baron de Gerolt, Baron von Roenne, J. A. Rockwell. 18 s. (37 p.)

1. United States -- Foreign Relations -- Germany.
2. Germany -- Foreign Relations -- United States.
I Donelson, Andrew Jackson, 1799-1871.
II Clayton, John Middleton, 1796-1856.
III Bierwirth, Leopold
IV Gerolt
V Roenne
VI Rockwell, John Arnold, 1803-1861.

United States Branch Bank, Boston. Ms. 95

Silsbee, Nathaniel, 1773-1850.

Letter, dated Salem, August 29, 1817, to Samuel Frothingham, Cashier of the United States Branch Bank, Boston, on money matters. Manuscript~~s~~, signed. 1 page.

*Artz Cab 15.17

1901 United States Daughters of 1812. Massachusetts State Society.

[Boston.] Letters and clippings mounted in a scrap-book, relating to the "Old Ironsides" Fair held in Boston, 1901, by the Massachusetts State Society of the United States Daughters of 1812. 55p. Illus, portraits, plates.

The Fair was in aid of the fund for the rehabilitation of the United States frigate Constitution.

The letters were written by members of the Society to Elizabeth Porter Gould.

Many of the clippings are pages of the Log Book of the "Old Ironsides" Fair, which is catalogued separately.

Ms.Am.
922

United States Loan Office.

Printed D.S. (Saml. Eliot): Receipt made out to Nathaniel Appleton for stock transferred to Nathaniel Foster; «Boston?» 13 Jan. 1791. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Foster, Nathaniel,
I. Appleton, Nathaniel, [illegible]-1798.
II. Eliot, Samuel, 1740-1820.

Ms.Am.
1234
(1)

United States Mail Coach, Boston.

8 Printed forms filled out in ms.: Way bills from Boston to Lexington, Concord and Harvard; «Boston» July-Aug. 1841. 8 s. (16p.)

1. Coaching
2. Transportation.

Ms.Am.
1234
(2)

United States Mail Coach and Rail Road Line, Boston.

5 Printed forms filled out in ms.: Way bills from Brattleboro and Keene to Lowell and Boston; [v.p.], Jan. 1843. 5 s. (10 p.)

1. Coaching
2. Transportation.

Ch.M
.3.10
v.5

UNITED STATES LITERARY GAZETTE

For material relating to the above, see the correspondence addressed to Theophilus Parsons, Jr. (1797-1882).

Consult Librarian for manuscript check-list

B. P. L. Form No. 868

[1824] United States Literary gazette. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.767

[Feb.] Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.

A.Ms.: Draft of apology for late delay on United States Literary gazette; [Boston, Feb. 1824] 1 p. 10 x 8in.

1824 UNITED STATES LITERARY GAZETTE. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.813

Apr 10 **Akerly, Samuel, 1785-1845.**

A.L.S. to Oshea Wilder; New York, 10 Apr. 1824. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

Offers services to U. S. Literary gazette, in return for moderate pay; describes qualifications.

UNITED STATES MARSHALS

Ms. 2248

Prince, James, marshal

4 A.LL.S.: three to Samuel Prince, and one to "My Dear Girl"; Amsterdam, Netherlands, etc., 1796. 4s.(8p.) w./seal

1 D.(copy): bond given by James Prince; Boston, 28 May 1807. 1s.(1p.)

3 DD.S.: appointments as deputy marshal, and revocation of commission as deputy marshal; Boston, 1808-1812. 3s.(6p.) w./seals

5 DD.S.: bonds from various individuals to James Prince; Salem, Boston, etc., 1808-1815. 6s.(8p.)

United States military hospital. Free service.
Gold badge presented to Dorothea L. Dix.
= Elliptical: Size, 3⅛ × 2½ inches.

**Cab.G.3.55

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

May 17, 1900

*D5704 — Dix, Dorothea Lynde. medals in this lib. - Tiffany + Co.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1277

United States (~~U.S. frigate~~ ship)

Ms.D.: List of deaths and causes aboard frigate United States during cruise; :n.p., 1828: 1 s. (2 p.)

1 U.S. Navy--Registers

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1271

United States (~~U.S.~~ Ship frigate)

Ms.D.: Navigational log of the frigate United States from Callao Bay, Peru, to New York, listing daily positions; «New York, N.Y.» 22 Jan. 1827. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 U.S. Navy--Maneuvers

United States Sanitary Commission.

1861
24 Dec.

United States Sanitary Commission

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.30
No.84

Directions for hospital supplies

«Boston» Announcement issued by the New England Women's Auxiliary Association. Lists needed supplies, both dry goods and provisions. Marks and additions in manuscript.
Printed broadside. 1p. 8 5/8 x 5 1/2 in.

United States Sanitary Commission Ms.A.9.2

This organization later became the American Red Cross. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.30	No.86	S. H. Hunt to "My dear Friend" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman?» Writer sends some circulars telling members of the Commission what to do.	12/30/1861
	No.87	S. G. Howe to the agent of the Sanitary Commission. Writer announces that three Mass. railroads will carry articles shipped by the Commission free of charge.	11/18/1861
	No.88	«New England Women's Auxiliary Association» "To the women of New England." An appeal in behalf of the Commission to the women of New England for support.	«1861»
Vol.31	No.1	S. C. Williams to A. (B.) Weston. The ladies of the N. E. Women's Auxiliary Association acknowledge the receipt of [illegible] gifts.	1/11/1862

(Continued [illegible]ext card)

Card 2 United States Sanitary Commission Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31	No.41	W. S. Rosecrans. On Contributions for the Sick and Wounded. Supplies for the sick and wounded should be sent through the Sanitary Commission.	2/2/1863
	No.51	S. H. Hunt to Mrs. Ann (B.) Weston. Receipt for "excellent hospital stores."	3/18/1863
Vol.32	No.9	S. E. Hooper to Mrs. M. W. Chapman & M. G. Chapman. A receipt for 24 ring cushions.	7/7/1864
	No.19	Mrs. M. W. Chapman to "Dear Lizzy" [Mme E. B. (C.) Laugel] A manuscript draft of the Proclamation (of Emancipation?) has been put for sale to help the Sanitary Commission.	2/19/[1856]

United States Sanitary Commission. Statistical Dept. Ms.590

Gould, Benjamin Apthorp.

Reports, monthly and quarterly, as Actuary of the Statistical Department of the United States Sanitary Commission to the General Secretary, from July 12, 1864 - April 1, 1867. Manuscript copies, signed. Bound volume. 161p. (a few of them blank pages). Size, 10 x 7 1/2 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

R-B
BLS
Ms.
385

United War Work Campaign, Inc.
Receipts for BLS contributions.
Boston : ms., 1918-1919
11 items ; 21 cm.
1..Boston. Public Latin School. I.T.

RG90-532320

MRG90-532320

11427

Ms. 2562

UNITY (SCHOONER)

Ms.D.: invoice for molasses received from the island of Grand Terre, and shipped by Benjamin Buntin on board the Schooner "Unity" (Thomas Bazin, Master); [n.p., n.d.] 1s.(1p.)

On same page: certificate regarding Benjamin Buntin, signed by William Woodbridge; Basseterre, Guadeloupe, 28 Sept. 1764.

1807-16 Universal Singing Choir, Boston. G.31.62

Boston. 132 pp. F°.

Rules and regulations of the Universal singing choir. Established, Boston, January 22d 1807. Also, names of subscribers, resolutions adopted at various meetings, etc.

UNIVERSALISM *Ch.M.3.10 v.1

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the correspondence addressed to Theophilus Parsons, Jr. (1797-1882)

1823 UNIVERSALIM. *Ch.M.3.10 v.1 p.87

July 31 Linberg, Henning Goffried.

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Brooklyn, 31 July 1823. 4 pp. 10 x 8 in.

Is attracted to New Jerusalem doctrines; plans to live with Dr. John Lynch at Lynchburg, to preach; wishes Hebrew grammar and dictionary.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1867 Universalist Church, Weymouth Landing, Mass. Ms.A.9.2
Mar. Vol.32
Frost's Grand Allegory & Tableaux No.66

.(Weymouth, Mass.). An announcement and programme of a pageant by Charles S. Frost, to be presented at the Universalist Church, Weymouth Landing, on the 5th & 6th of March, 1867. Broadside. 1 p. 12 3/4 x 6 3/8 in.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCHES IN BOSTON.

Msq.Am.
2288

Boston. First Restorationist Sabbath School.
Receiving & Minute Books; Boston, 1830-1835.
Ms. 3v. (ca.35p.)

1866 May

Universalist Sabbath School, Abington, Mass.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.32
No.65

Allegory and Tableau

:Abington, (Mass.): An announcement and programme of a pageant to be presented in the Universalist Church vestry at Abington, May 9,1868.
Broadside. 1 p. 14 x 5 5/8 in.

G.41
.10

Universities and Colleges—Costume.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES--U.S.

Ms.Am.
2006
(17)

Walsh, Robert, 1784-1859.

A.L.S.(incomplete) to Edward Everett on reasons for meddling with periodical literature and commenting on American universities; [Philadelphia, 17 Sept. 1817] 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

THE UNIVERSITY HYMN BOOK ...

Ms. 2997

Gordon, George Angier, 1853-1929

A.Ms.S.: review of The University hymn book, for use in the chapel of Harvard University; [n.p., ca. 1895] 5s.(5p.)

Ms.Eng.
330
(1)

UNIVERSITY PLACE BOOK SHOP, NEW YORK.

Williams, Eric, 1911-

A.N.S. to [Walter] Goldwater requesting book from University Place Book Shop; [Port-of-Spain?] 1 Feb. 1947. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Eng.
330
(2-3)

UNIVERSITY PLACE BOOK SHOP, NEW YORK.

Williams, Eric, 1911-

2 Typed LL.S. to Joseph Carter of University Place Book Shop about books for Historical Society of Trinidad and Tabago; Reno, Nevada, 5-8 Feb. 1951. 2 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1200
(418)

University Press, Cambridge, Mass.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.F
.2.3

University Press, Cambridge, Mass.

Folsom, Charles, 1794-1872.

Letter book summarizing correspondence relating to family matters but more especially to work of University Press, addresseded to publishers, authors, binders, etc.; Cambridge, Mass., 1 May 1834-9 May 1835.

1 v. 4to.

University Press, Cambridge, Mass.

see also

Welch, Bigelow and Company, printers, Cambridge, Mass.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

UNIVERZICKI, *Ch.I.12.50

Poniatowski, Józef Antoni, książe, 1763-1813.

Ms.L.S. to "le Duc de Feltre, Ministre de la Guerre de l'Empire Français"; Varsovie [Warsaw, Poland] 28 janv. 1812. 1 s. (1 p.) Letter of introduction for [ ] Univerzicki.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.B.
10.2
(26)

Unknown mss. Parts 1 & 2. pp. 72-1027.
[N.p., n.d.]

Seems like a history of the courts.

*Ms. A.
21.8
p. 37

Unsigned letter

Ms.L. (unsigned, incomplete?); Dracutt, 7 Apr. 1838. 2 p.

*Ms.Eng.
217

•Unsell, Eve, Photoplay Staff, Inc., New York.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Ms.Am.
195

Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-

Correspondence with the Boston Public Library regarding By Richard Starr Untermeyer, a book which Louis Untermeyer presented to the Library; New York, Boston, etc., 8 April 1931-9 May 1931. 4 s. (4 p.)

The book in question is kept on *A.9159.1.

1 Untermeyer, Richard Starr, 1907-1927.

I Boston. Public Library.

*Ms.Am.
195

Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-

Correspondence with the Boston Public Library regarding R. S. Untermeyer's Poems and prose, presented to the Library; New York, etc., Apr.-May 1931.

I Boston. Public Libra

Untermeyer, Louis, 1885- Mss.Acc. 379

Typed N.s. to Louisa S[ohier] Metcalf; New York, 14 Dec. 1945. 1 s. (1 p.)

UNTERMEYER, Louis, 1885-

For letters by Louis Untermeyer,

SEE Ms. 1743

Ms.Am.
195

UNTERMEYER, RICHARD STARR, 1907-1927.

Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-

Correspondence with the Boston Public Library regarding By Richard Starr Untermeyer, a book which Louis Untermeyer presented to the Library; New York, Boston, etc., 8 April 1931-9 May 1931. 4 s. (4 p.)

The book in question is kept on *A.9159.1.

Unthank, John Ch.C.8.7A

A.L.S. to Theodore Ayrault Dodge; Pineville, Ky., 24 Oct. 1888. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Dodge, Theodore Ayrault, 1842-1909.

I Dodge, Theodore Ayrault, 1842-1909

Ms.Eng.
294
(156)

Unwin, Stanley

Typed L.S. to J.G. Wilson on Mrs. Hargreaves' sale of Lewis Carrol manuscript by auction, etc.; London, 27 June 1932. 1 s. (1 p.)

Unwin, Thomas Fisher, 1848-1935. Mss.Acc. 2207

4 T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg: London, Eng., 1908-11.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(743)

Unwin, Thomas Fisher, 1848-1935.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Unwin, Thomas Fisher, 1848-1935.

Ms.Eng.
487
(19-20)

Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa (Richards) 1867-1906.
2 A.LL.S. to [T. Fisher Unwin] returning proofs of The Sinner's Comedy and asking for opinion of it; London, 20-22 March 1892. 2s. (3p.)

Unzelmann, Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, 1753-1832.

*G.51.7.6
(23)

A.L.s. to [ ] Treitschke; Berlin, 10 Aug. 1803.
1 s. (2 p.) In German.

1 German Mss in this Library

I Treitschke,

Upcott, William, 1779-1845, addressee. *Ch.G.6.57

A.L.S. (illegible) to William Upcott; Baixton Rise, 15 Aug. 1823. 1 s. (3 p.) On the letters of Edmund Burke.

1 Burke, Edmund, 1729-1797

Updike, Daniel Berkeley.

Updike, Daniel Berkeley, 1860-1941

Ms. 2477

Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-1980

Correspondence (originals or copies) between Haraszti and Milton Edward Lord, Daniel Berkeley Updike, William L. Fichter, and others, relating to changes contemplated in the publications of Boston Public Library and to the redesigning of the Library bulletin "More Books"; Boston, etc., 1932-1941.
65 items

(cont. on card 2)

Updike, Daniel Berkeley, 1860-1941

Haraszti, Zoltán (card 2) Ms. 2477

Includes also 2 items relative to proposed contents for "More Books", a few marked/unmarked printed pages as well as the entire June 1936 issue of "Moore Books".

Together with correspondence (originals or copies) between Haraszti and Felix Frankfurter, Ellery Sedgwick, Paul Standard, and Herbert W. Simpson, relating to "More Books", 1936-1948, 12 items.

Updike, Daniel Berkeley, 1860-1941

Ms. 2352

MERRYMOUNT PRESS

18 LL./NN., originals or copies (some from D. B. Updike and Zoltán Haraszti), and 1 printed item, relating to the Merrymount Press and the Rare Book Department of the Boston Public Library; Boston, 1934-1936.

23s.(23p.) w./enclosures

Ms.Am.
504

Updike, Daniel Berkeley, 1860-1941.

A.L.S. to Zoltán Haraszti regarding Merrymount Press books available; Boston, 3 July 1941. 1 s. (1 p.) With 2 p. typed list supplementing printed bibliography.

I. Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-

Ms.Am.
1207

Updike, Daniel Berkeley, 1860-1941.

23 Typed LL.S., etc. to Zoltán Haraszti, Boston Public Library, discussing work of Merrymount Press, etc.; Boston, 1931-41. 24 s.

With this are copies of replies. (20 s.)

1. Merrymount Press, Bosto[illegible]
I. Boston. Public Library.

II Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-

Updike, Daniel Berkeley, 1860-1941. Mss.Acc. 398

Typed N.s. to the Boston Public Library; Boston, 19 Oct. 19
1938. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Boston. Public Libr

Ms.Eng.
156(89)

Updike, Daniel Berkeley, 1860-1941.

A.L.S. to [Sydney Cockerell?]; Trafalgar Square [London, 1897?] 1 s. (2 p.)

R-B

PS 3571 .P4 C3 1982

Updike, John.
The carpentered hen and other tame creatures / John Updike. -- 1st Knopf ed. -- New York : Knopf : Distributed by Random House, 1982.
xvii, 84 p. ; 21 cm.
Inscribed by author.
ISBN: 0394523946
I. McCord, David Thompson Watson, 1897- , former owner. II. Title.

MRGRRBK
PS3571.P4 C3 1982

81048133
811/.54 19

00[illegible]

Upfold, George, Bp., 1796-   Ch.E.6.9

A.L.S. to A   O   Dayton; LaFayette, Ind., 17 July 1855. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Dayton A   O

IDayton, A O

1861 Upfold, George, 1796-1872; bishop. Ch J 3.11
Sept 30

To Bishop George Burgess of Maine.

[Indianapolis, Indiana.] Plans to attend a meeting of the Missions Board in Philadelphia. Suggests that the bishops of the east take up the matter of Polk at that meeting. Asks his opinion of the suggestion. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Ch K 1.40
V.1 P.vii

1837
Aug 25

Upham, Charles W

To George J. Bigelow.

1835 Upham, Charles Wentworth, 1802-1875. Ch B 10.25
Dec 16

To "Dear friend".

[Salem] Realizes that he has opposed the views of the great theologians in the matter of interpretation. Gives his answer to enquiries as to his sources. Has been unable to solve the problem of Hugh Peters' course in reference to the Society for Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Typewritten copy on same call-number.

1 Indians of North American
2 Peters, Hugh

Upham, Charles Wentworth, 1802-1875.
Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Charles Lanman sending clipping
2395 containing biographical notice; Salem, Mass.,
(38) 9 Aug. 1858. 1s. (1p.)

I Lanman, Charles, 1819-1895
dpa

4

1842 Upham, Charles Wentworth 1802- Ms.C.1.6

Sep 25 Parker, Theodore 1810-1860

To Convers Francis 1795-1863

[West Roxbury?] Mr. Withington of the Divinity School confirms his own opinion that he (Francis) exercises exemplary influence. Thinks Unitarian ministers boast fine scholars among them, including Frothingham and Upham. Urges systematic, scientific approach to theology.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 7 3/4 x 9 1/2 in.

Pub: J. Weiss, Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker, Vol. I p. 187.

Upham, Charles Wentworth, 1802-1875. Ch B 10.18

1824
Nov 16

Salem. Churches. First Congregational Churches.

To the Reverend Joseph Tuckerman, Chelsea.

[Salem] Invitation to attend the ordination of Charles Wentworth Upham as Collegiate Pastor with Dr. Prince.
Mss. 2p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.
Signed by John Prince and John Pickering.

Upham, Deborah

Ms. 2523

Cutter, John

Printed form filled out in ms.: quitclaim deed (John and Elizabeth Cutter, Horace S. and Deborah Upham) to Job Fry; [Worcester ?] 29 Mar. 1834. 1s.(1p.)

Upham, George B *Ch.M.3.4

For ms. material relating to the above, see the Dwight Foster Papers, 1782-1816.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4 '36-25M.

*Ms.Am.
526

Upham, George Baxter, d.1848.

Claremont, N.H. Citizens.

Ms.D.S. (Abner N. Whitaker, Simon Ide, Ormond Dutton, P.C. Freeman, Austin Tyler, Chas. L. Putnam, Timo. S. Gleason): Guaranty; Claremont «N.H.» 29 Aug. 1836. Made out to George B. Upham. 1 s. (2 p.)

BAC
Ms.
115
(37)

Upham, Grace Le Baron (Locke) 1845-

Typed Ms.S. (Grace Le Baron): Poem, "Birthday greeting to Mrs. Julia Ward Howe"; [n.p., 1905] 1 s. (1 p.)

x Le Baron, Grace, pseud.

Upham, Horace S

Ms. 2523

Cutter, John

Printed form filled out in ms.: quitclaim deed (John and Elizabeth Cutter, Horace S. and Deborah Upham) to Job Fry; [Worcester ?] 29 Mar. 1834. 1s.(1p.)

Upham, Jabez, 1764-1811. *Ch.F.3.23

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Brookfield [Mass.] 31 Jan. 1797. 1 s. (4 p.) On national politics.

1 U. S.--Politics and government--Constitutional period, 1789-1809

I Foster, Dwight, 1757-1823

Upham, Jabez, 1764-1811.

*Ch.F.3.60

A.L.S. to [?]; Washington, 12 Nov. 1808. 1 s. (3 p.)
On politics and other matters.

1. U. S.--Politics and

1 U.S.--Politics and government--Constitutional period,
1789-1809

Upham, Jabez, 1764-1811. *Ch.F.3.57

A.L.S. to [?]; Washington, 20 Nov. 1808. 1 s. (3 p.)
On politics, and commerce.

1 U. S.--Politics and government--Constitutional period.

2 U.S.--Commerce

Upham, Jabez, 1764-1811. *Ch.F.3.64

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Washington, 10 June 1809. 2 s. (6 p.)

I Foster, Dwight, 1757-1823

Ms.Am.
1400
(1150)

Upham, Jabez Baxter, 1820-1902
2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1871-1879. 2s. (3p.)

Jabez
Baxter
1820-1902

dp

Upham, Jabez *Ch.M.3.4

For ms. material relating to the above, see the Dwight Foster Papers, 1782-1816.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'86-25M.

[1878?] Upham, Jabez Baxter, 1820-1902 No.218 in Ms.C.1.7.2

To John S. Dwight.

[N.p.] Has been unable to obtain a signature to the guarantee fund from H.T.Parker, who will, however, subscribe for ten copies. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Probably refers to a guarantee fund raised in 1878 for *Dwight's Journal of Music*, when Oliver Ditson ceased to publish it.

1870
Oct 31?

Upham, Jabez Baxter, 1820-1902. No.219 in Ms.C.1.7.2

To John S. Dwight.

[N.p.] Explains that Miss [Charlotte] Cushman did not give the last two brackets and busts for the Music Hall, but aided in securing funds by subscription. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to busts of Gluck and Mendelssohn, which *Dwight's Journal* for October 22, 1870, designates as "Miss Cushman's last gift to the Music Hall."

1871 Upham, Jabez Baxter, 1820-1902. No.220 in Ms.C.1.7.2

Mar 17

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] Encloses [Charles Callahan] Perkin's suggestions for a set of busts to be placed in the Music Hall. Asks Dwight's opinion on these and two "alto relievos." A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

Mss.Acc. 2740 (17)

Upham, Jabez Baxter, 1820-1902.

A.L.S. to Francis Henry Jenks explaining why he cannot [illegible] Boston, discussing Music Hall; New York, 23 Sept. 1884. 2 s. (2 p.)

1. Boston. Music Hall.
I. Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894.

Mss.Acc.
2740
(17A)

Upham, Jabez Baxter, 1820-1902.

A.L.S. to Francis Henry Jenks discussing his term as president of Music Hall; Keene, N.H., 6 Oct. 1884. 1 s.(3p.)

1. Boston. Music Hall.
I. Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894.

Upham, Phineas *Ch.M.3.4

For ms. material relating to the above, see the Dwight Foster Papers, 1782-1816.

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885. Mss. Acc. 472
(10)

How Sammy Slocum was reformed by his wife.
A. ms. [Philadelphia? 185-?] 7 p.

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885. Mss. Acc. 472
(11)

For the "Echo."
A. ms. (draft) [Philadelphia, 1850] 2 p.

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885. Mss. Acc. 469
(10)

Notes of a trip to California via Cape Horn. No. 1-[3], 7-14.

A. ms. [v. p., 1850] 54 p.

1 Voyages to the Pacific coast.

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885. Mss. Acc. 472
(12) to (14)

Sight notes from the States.

A. ms. (draft) Philadelphia, 24 Oct., 22 Nov., & 24 Dec. 1850. 23 p.

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885. Mss. Acc. 472 (8)

Stray leaves from the note book of a homeward bound gold digger. Nos. 1-4.

A. ms. [Panama, etc., 1850] 28p.

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885. Mss. Acc. 469
(1) & (13)

2 A. L. s. (drafts) to William Upham; Philadelphia, etc., 1848-49. 2 s. (2p.)

I Upham, William

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885. Mss. Acc. 469

4 A. L. s. (drafts) to Zenus M[ ] Upham; Philadelphia, etc., 1848-49.

I Upham, Zenus M

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885 Mss. Acc. 469
472

3 A. L. s. (drafts) to Jacob Kenton; Rio Janeiro, etc., 1849-50.

I Kenton, Jacob

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885. Mss.Acc. 469

3 A.L.s. (drafts) to Allen Benton; Happy Valley, Cal., etc., 1849.

I Benton Allen

I Benton, Allen

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885 Mss. Acc. 469 (12)

A. L. s. (draft) to Joseph Hewitt; Happy Valley, Cal., 24 Aug. 1849. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Hewitt, Joseph

I Hewitt, Joseph

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885.

Mss.Acc.469 (3)

A.L.s. (copy) to Messrs. Burling & Dixon; At sea, 28 Jan. 1849. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Burling and Dixon, firm

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885.

Mss. Acc. 472
(1)

A. L. s. (copy) to Charles D[ ] Weber; San Francisco, 4 Feb. 1850. 1 s.(1 p.)

I. Weber, Charles D

I Weber, Charles D

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885 Mss. Acc. 471

2 A. L. s. (copies) to Ebbett & co.; Sacramento, 4 Apr., 2 May 1850. 2 s. (2p.)

I. Ebbett and Co. firm

I Ebbett and Co., firm

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885. Mss.Acc. 472 (3)

A.L.s . (copy) to Oliver Charlick; Sacramento City, 5 Aug. 1850. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Charlick, Oliver

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885. Mss.Acc. 472 (9)

A.L.s. (draft) to Gordon Bennett; New York harbor, [ ] Sept. 1850. 3 s. (3 p.)

James

I Bennett, James Gordon, 1795-1872

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885. Mss. Acc. 472 (15)

A. L. s. (copy) to the editor, [Sacramento] transcript; Philadelphia, 27 Dec. 1850. 1 s. (2 p.)

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885. Mss. Acc. 472
(5) to (7)

3 A. L. s. (drafts) to Robert D[ ] Merrill; Philadelphia, 1851.

I Merrill, Robert D

Upham, Samuel Curtis Mss.Acc. 474

Drake, Samuel Gardner, 1798-1875.

A.L.s. to Samuel Curtis Upham; Boston, 14 Dec. 1860. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1301

Upham, Thomas

Ms.L.S. to General H.A.S. Dearborn about bonds and accounts; Portsmouth, N.H., 18 Jan. 1830. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851

1835
1815
Nov 5

Upham, Thomas Cogswell, 1799-1872.

Ch A 15.18

To Charles Norris, Exeter, N.H.

[Dartmouth College.] Regrets that he did not receive an answer sooner for the printing of the catalogues. Could not wait longer and allowed the work to go to Andover. A.L.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 8 in.

I Norris, Charles

1835
Mar 27

Upham, Thomas Cogswell, 1799-1872. Ch A 13.19

To Bela Bates Edwards, Boston.

[Brunswick.] Has completed the article. Asks for two copies of it corrected. Comments on the poems and sonnets and names certain of them which he approves. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

I Edwards, Bela Bates

1835 Dec 12

Upham, Thomas Cogswell, 1799-1872.

Ch A 13.21

To Bela Bates Edwards.

[Brunswick.] Sends a copy of the work on war which he hopes the peace societies will notice. Mr.Goodwin's work should be published anonymously since he is an officer of the institution. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

I Edwards, Bela Bates

1851
Jul 29

Upham, Thomas Cogswell, 1799-1872. Ch A 13.20

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park.

[Brunswick.] Believes it likely that Professor Stowe will lecture to Park's students but as it is not definitely determined, advises against an announcement at this time. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

I Park, Edwards Amasa

1854 Upham, Thomas Cogswell, 1799-1872; author. Ch J 3.12
Dec 2

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park, of Andover.

[Bowdoin College, Maine,] Has received Dr. Park's address given at the American Congregational Union. Wishes to express his appreciation also of Park's memorial of Professor Hopkins (Samuel ?). A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/4 in.

*Ch.J
.7.106

Upham, Thomas Cogswell, 1799-1872; metaphysician.

A.L.S. to George Evans, commenting on Mr. Little of Newburyport as a candidate for an office at [Bowdoin] College; Brunswick, Me., 10 Mar. 1855. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Evans, George, 1797-1867.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1275

Upham,., Timothy

A.L.S. to Samuel A. Pearson about deposits; Portsmouth, N.H., 13 Oct. 1827. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Pearson, Samuel Atkinso

Ch.M.2.3

1830 Upham, Timothy v.7,1301

Jan 18

To General H. A. S. Dearborn, Roxbury.

[Portsmouth] On business.

I Dearborn, Genry Alexander Scammell

Ms.Am.
1161
(5)

Upham, Timothy

A.L.S. to E.T. Hastings & Co. ordering supply of oil for U.S.S. Portsmouth; Portsmouth, N.H., 3 Aug. 1844. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Portsmouth (U.S.S.)
I. Hastings (Edmund T) & [illegible] oil & candles, Boston.

2. Boston--Commerce.

Upham, William, 1792-1853.

Mss.Acc.
475

Bancroft, George, 1800-1891.

Ms.L.S. to William Upham; [Washington] 3 Feb. 1846. 1 s. (1 p.)

Upham, William Mss.Acc. 469 (1)
& (13)

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1819-1885.

2 A.L.s. (drafts) to William Upham; Philadelphia, etc., 1848-49. 2 s. (2 p.)

1871 Upham, William P H.80.111

Apr. 4 To Abram Edmands Cutter

[Salem] Receipt as librarian for Essex Institute for a copy of the "Works of Anne Bradstreet."

1879 Upham, William P

Mar 19

Ch K 1.40
V.1 P. xvi

To Charles C. Perkins.

I Perkins, Charles C

1884 Upham, Willaim P. Ch K 1.40 V.1 P. xvi

Jul 17

To Mellen Chamberlain.

I Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900

Ms.Am.
1400
(1151)

Upham, William P

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Newtonville, Mass., 2 Feb. 1891. 1s. (3p.)

dp

Upham, Zenus M Mss.Acc. 469

Upham, Samuel Curtis, 1818-1885.

4 A.L.s. (drafts) to Zenus M[ ] Upham; Philadelphia, etc., 1848-1849.

UPHOLSTERY - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms. 2897 fol

Boston Metallic Cushion Company.
Ms. ledger; [Boston] 1895-1897. 1v.(48p.)

Upjohn, Richard Michell, 1828-1903.

Ch.F.6.68

A.L.S. to [Truman Howe] Bartlett, 1835- ; New York, 15 May 1872. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835-192 3.

Ms.Am.
1077

UPPER CLASSES--BOSTON.

Boston Assemblies.

Papers; Boston, 1845-1929. ca. 123 s.

Includes lists of subscribers, invoices, receipts, correspondence, newspapers, clippings, printed menus, tickets, invitations, etc.

Some of the correspondence is addressed to Samuel Hooper Hooper.

For further information see accession records.

Upshur, Abel Parker.

Upshur, Abel Parker, 1790-1844. Ch.C.9.10

A.L.S. to [John Tyler]; [WAshington] 3 Dec. 1841. 1 s. 3 p. With autograph recommendation of Tyler.

I Tyler, John, Pres. U.S., 1790-1862

Upshur, Abel Parker, 1790-1844

Ch B 6.78

1842
Jan 27

Curtis, George William, 1824- 1892; author

To the Hon. A.P.Upshur.

[New York] Recommends Daniel D. Nash for the marine corps.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.
Signed also by F.A.Tallmadge.

Upshur, Abel Parker, 1790-1844.

Ch A 10.5

1842
Jan 24

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859.

To Abel P. Upshur.

[Sunnyside Cottage] Recommends his nephew Washington Irving Jr., for a position in the navy. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Upshur, Abel Parker. Ch B 1.23

After 1841 ?

Legaré, Hugh Swinton, 1797-1843.

To the Hon. Abel Parker Upshur.

[Written from ?] Hamilton is anxious for his son to enter the marine corps. Recommends the Rev.Dr. Palmer as a chaplain. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Upshur, Abel Parker. Ch J 5.8

1841 ? Spencer, John Canfield, 1788-1855; secretary of war.

To Judge Abel Parker Upshur, secretary of the navy.

[Written from ?] Introduces Peter S. Henry of New York, and recommends him for a position in the navy. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Upshur, Abel Parker, 1790-1844. Ch.C.9.48

Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894.

A.L.S. to Abel Parker Upshur; Washington, 12 Mar. 1842. 1 s. (3 p.)

Upshur, Abel Parker, 1791-1844. Ch.D.8.64

Wood, Fernando, 1812-1881.

A.N.S. to Abel Parker Upshur; [Washington] 11 May 1842.
1 s. (2 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Upshur, Abel Parker, 1790-1844. Ch.C.8.63

Wright, Silas, 1795-1847.

A.L.S. to Abel Parker Upshur; Washington, 5 Mar. 1842. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.Am.
141

Upshur, George P., d. 1852.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1167

Upton, Clotworthy

Ms.D.S.: Letter of attorney to Gerard Walton of Cork to acquire a grant of 12,000 acres in New York made in 1768, also signed by DeWitt Clinton; Cork, Ireland, 24 Feb. 1812. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Walton, Gerard
II Clinton, DeWitt, 1769-1
1 New York (State)--Land grants

*Ch.M.2 Upton, Clotworthy
.3 v.6
p.1215 A.L.S. to Richard R. Lansing about land; New York, N.Y.,
1 Nov. 1816. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Lansing, Richard R

Upton, Mass. Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

A small town about twelve miles southeast of Worcester. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.19 No.8 H. Trumbull to F. Jackson. Writer had difficulty in collecting money for the Western convention project. 8/1/1843

Vol.21 No.113 P. D. Bradish to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer's society invited the Worcester South Division Society to hold its meeting at Upton. 11/23/1845

Vol.22 No.88 P. D. Bradish to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer invites the addressee to attend the Upton fair and bring some articles for sale. 9/14/1846

Vol.23 No.81 H. L. Carpenter to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. "We are simple Garrisonian abolitionists acting independantly«sic» of the Anti-Slavery Society in this town ..." 12/21/1847

(Continued [illegible]xt card)

Card 2 Upton, Mass. Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25 No.22 P. D. Bradish to A. W. Weston. A letter about the mailing of Liberators to the wrong addressees in Upton, Mass. 9/1/1850

Upton, Mass. Abolitionists. Ms.A.4.6A

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.2 No.47 Mrs. H. Childs to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. The Upton Female Anti-Slavery Society sends a contribution to the Boston fair. n.d.

Upton, Mass. Cent a Week society. Ms.A.9.2

See also Upton, Mass. Abolitionists. Consult main card for full contents.

Vol.10 No.76 P. D. Bradish to H. G. Chapman. Writer forwards money. Would like more tracts. 12/6/1838

DIGITIZED

1773 Sep 10 **Upton, Mass. Militia.** Ch B 12.32,33

Agreement with the soldiers.

[Upton] Agree to meet and instruct the soldiers or to pay a fine; to keep away from the tavern on days of drill.
1p. 11 1/2 x 15 in.

Verso: Agreement of the soldiers to meet with their officers and to keep away from the tavern; to refrain from shooting their guns except when under orders.

Signatures: The document is signed by seven officers and by thirty-five men, but not all of the signatures are genuine, the most part being written by the same hand.

Ms.Am.
1809
(159)

Uran, Joseph.

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire of 1760; [Boston] March 1760. 1 s.

Urban, Wilbur Marshall, 1873- Mss.Acc. 2208

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Hartofrd, Conn., 13 June 1908. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms. 3962 Urban VII, Pope. DS. Papal Bull with seal
June 18, 1631

Mss.Acc. Urso, Camilla, 1842-1902.

2740
(16)

A.N.S. to Francis Henry Jenks arranging appointment; Boston, 26 Sept. 1881. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894.

URZINO, JACOPO SEMIT [?]

Ms. 2535

Bagg, James

A.L.S. to Filippo Corsini, reporting having been duped by one "Jacopo Semit. Urzino de amborgo", the master of a ship called the "Salicador"; Plymouth, 9 May 1593. 1s.(2p.)

Usher. Ch A 1.51

1713 Dec 18 Leverett, John, 1662-1724; president of Harvard.

To the worshipful Maj. Stephen Sewall, in Salem, by Mr. Marston.

[Cambridge.] Believes the greater part of Mr. Allen's pretensions to the property to be contrary to the boundaries as designated in the grant of 1635. Quotes from the Mass. charter to show what he believes to be the boundary line. Comments on the surveyor's work along the Piscataqua and the Merrimac Rivers. Has a plan of the farm which was laid out by his grandfather in 1664. Repeats his conviction that neither Allen nor Usher can lay claim to the land. L.S. 1p. 8 x 8 in.

Usher, Bridget (Lisle) Hoar, d.1723.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.2
no.12

Hoar, Mary.

A.L.S. to Bridget Hoar requesting her to take in her son John; Hull, Eng., 9 Apr. 1673. 1s. (1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.571.

USHER, BRIDGET (LISLE) HOAR, d.1723.

Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.

A catalogue of books which I had by the great bounty of Madam Usher; [Boston] 5 Dec. 1676. A.Ms. 1s. (1p.)

The books, from the library of Leonard Hoar, were to replace those lost in the fire of 1676.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.2
no.29

Usher, John, 1648-1726

Ch.E.11.22

Ms.D.S.: Copy of petition to the King; [London? n.d.] 1 s. (3 p.) Usher needs help in collecting money, especially from Samuel Shrimpton.

1. New England--History--C[illegible]onial Period.
I. Shrimpton, Samuel, 16[illegible]98(?)
II. Great Britain. Sovere[illegible], etc.,1702-1714 (Anne)

Usher, John, 1648 -1726 Ch.E.11.20

A.L.S. to the Council of New Hampshire, complaining about his compensation; Portsmouth, 7 Feb. 1715 [1716?] 1 s. (1 p.)

I. New Hampshire (Colon[illegible]uncil, 1716.

Usher, John, 1648-1726. Ch.F.10.119

Autograph receipt for 25 pounds from Joseph Whitmore; «Medford?», 6 Nov. 1708. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Whitmore, Joseph, b. 1675?

Usher, John, 1648-1726.

Ch.E.10.120

A.D.S.: Accoutn with Joseph Whitmore for livery and other services; [Medford?], 25 Jan. 1710.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Whitmore, Joseph, b. 1675?

Ch J 3.13

1699 Aug 1

Usher, John, 1648-1726; lieutenant-governor of N.H.

For Elizabeth Redford ?

[Portsmouth, N.H.] Receipt on account of William Pepperill ?
A.D.S. 1p. 4 3/4 x 6 3/4 in.

1 Pepperill, William

1694/5 Usher, John No. 15 in **G.41.11

Feb 11

Checkley, Anthony, and Co.

To John Usher.

[Boston.] Copy of a letter to John Usher in the matter of certain indebtedness. 1 p.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

USHER, JOHN, 1648-1726.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.7
no.75

Ms.D.(copy): A charge drawne against Mr. John Usher; [between 1688 and 1690?]. 1s.(2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 8, p.706.

Usher, John.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.2
no.1

Goffe, William, d.1679.

Copies of three letters from England one to Mr. Usher, one to Mr. Oxenbridge, and a 3d letter not addressed all containing English news relating to the Restoration and acts of papists; [Hadley, Mass? 1676?] Ms. 2s. (4p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.217.

USHER, JOHN, 1648-1726. Ch.F.11.15

Halifax, Charles Montagu, earl of, 1661-1715.

Ms.D.S.: Orders that New England Colonists not molest John Usher; Hampton Court, 26 Sept. 1689. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

USHER, JOHN Mss.Acc.779

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Suffolk Co.)

Ms.D.S. (Addington Davenport); Boston, 17 July 1700. 1 s. (2 p.)

Judgment in suit between John Usher and Mrs. Mary Lidgitt.

Usher, John. Ch A 2.64

Named as owning property bounding on the Lidgett estate at Ten Hills, Charlestown.
See entry under

1693 Oct 12 Phillips, Timothy.

1845
~~1844?~~ Usher, R R Ms.A.9.6A
5 Dec. Vol.1
No.88

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

‹Hollis, Maine› The undersigned send a box for the approaching bazaar, with expressions of sympathy for the cause. Signed: "R.R. & M.H. Usher & E.M. Bacon."

A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Some crossing out of words and phrases and an alteration in heavier ink than that used in the letter indicate editing for publication.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms.fMed.
18

Usuardus, of St. Germain, d. 877?

Martyrologium. (Versus paschales et Provinciale [at end]) France, 1425. Ms.

227 ℓ. 35 cm.

Illuminated initials.

Ex libris: Joseph Barrois (sale no.) and Earl of Ashburnham (sale)

Annotated by Sir Sydney Cockerell.

tr.fr. G.31.88

1 Latin mss. in this Library.
2 Martyrs.
3 Easter.
I Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962
dpa
Barrois, Jean Baptiste Joseph, 1780-1855 (prov. file)
Ashburnham, Bertram Ashburnham, earl, 1797-1878 (prov. file)

q

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.8)

UTE INDIANS.

Carson, Christopher, 1809-1868.

Ms.D.S.: Return of property received ... for the Utah Agency, Taos, N. M. ... March 31, 1859. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 88

Utica, N.Y.

Goodell, William, 1792-1878.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Utica, N.Y., 12 Sept. 1839. 4 p.

Intended arrangements at Utica.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1734

Utica Normal and Industrial Institute, Utica, Miss.

Holtzclaw, William H

T.L.S. to George L. Paine inviting him to deliver commencement sermon at Utica Normal & Industrial Institute; Utica Institute, Miss., 29 Mar. 1928. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1843 Utino, Leonardus de Ms.C.1.6

Feb 18 Parker, Theodore 1810-1860

To Convers Francis 1795-1863

[West Roxbury] Inquires whether Leonardus de Utino is popish. Rejoices in acquaintanceship with a Mr. King of Salem , a scholarly gentleman. Suggests his (Francis') white horse get a degree ex merito.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 8 x 10 in.

*Ms.G
.35
.20

UTRECHT, TREATY OF, 1713

France. Sovereigns, etc., 1643-1715 (Louis XIV)

Cession de l'Acadie et de l'isle de St. Christophe à la Reine et à la couronne d'Angleterre. A Marly le 6. may 1713; [n. p., 17--]

Ms transcript. 3 p.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1840 Utterson, Edward Vernon, 1776-1856. No.24 in *G.51.7.6

July 8 To [Thomas?] Rodd

[Ryde, I.O.W.] Already possesses three volumes of early English poetry offered him.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

Uwins, Thomas, 1782-1857. Ch.I.4.36

A.N.S. to Thomas Sully; [London] 24 Apr. 1838. 1 s. (2p.)

I Sully, Thomas, 1783-1872

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 2

Uxbridge, Mass.

Grosvenor, David Adams.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Uxbridge, 29 Jan. 1834. 4 p.

Condition of religion at Uxbridge and surrounding towns.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 15

Uxbridge, Mass.

Grosvenor, David Adams.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Uxbridge, Feb. 1834. 2 p.

A meeting to be held at Uxbridge at D.A.G's church. Request that A.A.P. be present if possible.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Uxbridge, Mass. Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

A small mill town about 37 miles southwest of Boston near the Rhode Island line. See main card for full contents.

Vol.21 No.26 E. Willard to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer asks for help in running the local Anti-Slavery fair.
6/9/1845

Uzanne, Louis-Octave, 1852- A.3100.2

2 A.L.S. from Anatole France;
7 A.L.S. from Léon Lebèque

Bound in copy of France's La Leçon bien apprise... imagé par Léon Lebeque... Paris, 1898, edited by Uzanne.

L. French Mss. This Library

Vaccaro, John P Mss.Acc. 2209

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; S. Boston, 5 May 1914. 1 s. (4 p.)

Vaccination. Ch A 12.38

1849 Aug 16 Nitzsch,

Announcement.

[University of Berlin] All doctors and candidates for state medical and surgical examinations must present a certificate of having watched the action of cow-pox and having administered with skill numerous vaccinations.
D.S. 1p. 7 x 8 1/4 in.
Signed: Nitzsch.
Written in German.

Vadier, Marc Guillaume Alexis, 1736-1828. *Ch.I.11.5

France. Convention Nationale, 1792-1795. Comité de Sureté Générale et de Surveillance.

Ms.D.S.: Copy of an order freeing Cazimir Omont Valville; «Paris» 29 thermidor 2 (i. e., 16 août 1794). 1 s. (1 p.) Originally signed by Vadier and others. Copy signed and certified by Lauilzet?.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Vaga, Pierino del, 1500-1547, supposed artist. Ch.I.2.14

[Original drawing? Sketch for ceiling painting?]

1 Drawings in this Library

Vaihinger, Hans, 1852-1933. Mss.Acc. 2210

Ms.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Halle a.S., Ger., 30 June 1912. 1 s. (4 p.)

Vail, Robert William Glenroie, 1890- Mss. Acc. 395

Typed N.s. to Zoltán Haraszti; Worcester, Mass., 25 Sept. 1939. 1 s.(1 p.)

I. Haraszti, Zoltán, 1891-

Vail, Robert William Glenrole, 1890-1966.

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

Ms.Am.
2191

Correspondence with the Boston Public Library on various bibliographic projects including Sabin, Mather bibliographies, etc. and on exchange of duplicates; Worcester and Boston, 1935-1945. Typescripts. 176s.

Correspondents include Robert W.G. Vail, Thomas J. Holmes, Clarence S. Brigham, William S. Piper, Clifford K. Shipton and Zoltán Haraszti.

Ms.Am.
1200
(419)

Vail, Theodore

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

1857 Vail, Thomas Hubbard, 1812-1889; bishop. Ch J 3.52
Nov 12

To George Burgess, bishop of Maine.

[Westerly, R.I.] Informs him that the congregation at Wakefield have decided to give up services in their church for the winter in order to effect certain necessary repairs and alterations. This will leave Mr.Stow without a church and he is anxious of obtaining another church at once. A.L.S. 2p.
7 3 /4 x 4 3/4 in.

1862 Vail, Thomas Hubbard, 1812-1889; bishop. Ch J 3.51
Sept 22

To George Burgess, bishop of Maine.

[Taunton, Mass.] Is considering going with the 4th Mass. Regiments as chaplain. Enquires about N.F.Ludlum of Maine as a substitute for his place. Wishes to find a man who is more evangelical than "high-falutin" in his views. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

Ludlum, N   F

Vaivre, G

Decrès, Denis, duc, 1761-1820.

Ms.Hait.
66-108
(5)

Certificate of French residence for Marie Jeanne Drouillard Malherbe; Paris, 10 juillet 1802. Printed form filled out in ms. S. 1s. (1p.)

Countersigned by G. Vaivre.

Vaivre, G

Ms.Hait.
66-142
(10)

France. Ministère de la Marine et des Colonies.
Certificate of residence for Antoine Jean Charles Georges Hiltebrandt de Villiers, Angelique Tartreau and Jean Baptiste Tartreau; Paris, 2 dec. 1800. Printed form filled out in ms. 1s. (1p.)

Signed by Forfait and G. Vaivre.

*Ms.Span.
9

Valbuena, Spain. Monastery of Saint Mary.

Spain. Sovereigns, etc., 1516-1556 (Carlos I)

Carta executoria, confirming privileges of Monastery of Saint Mary at Valbuena (diocese of Valencia), Order of St. Bernard; Madrid, 9 June 1553.

Illuminated ms on vellum; 24 leaves, written in a rounded Spanish gothic script. 32cm. Limp vellum, with lead seal.

Page [1] has large historiated initial D containing miniature of St. Bernard praying to the Virgin, as well as illuminated border, with arms of monastery at foot. Illuminated initials and sectional headings.

XD
.250
.19
no.21

Valdes, Antonio

O'Higgins, Ambrosio, marqués de Osorno, 1720-1801

Ms.: Informe en copia del que hizo á la corte; [n.p.] 1789. (15 p.)

Directed to Antonio Valdes

Vale, Christopher. Ch A 3.2

Statement of marriage to Joanna Heifernan, 1692, by Jeremiah Dummer.

Ms.Hait.
69-24

Valée,

A.L.S. to General «?» about his parole; «n.p.» 18 nov. «1802» 1 s. (1 p.)

1. French mss. in this li[illegible]ry.
2. Haiti--History--Revolu[illegible] 1791-1804.

Ms.Hait.
66-229

Valence, Jean.

List of credits sent by Madame Mandrou of Ilet à Pierre Joseph; Kingston, 26 juin 1794. Ms.D.S. 1s. (3p.)

Countersigned by Antoine Bideaud, Blanchereau, and Billard.

1 Haiti--History--Revolution, 1791-1804
2 Mandrou, Mme.

I Bideaud, Antoine
II Billard, Gabriel Michel
III Blanchereau, Mathieu

dpa

Valengin, Louis Alexandre Berthier, prince de Neufchâtel et de Wagram, duc de, 1753-1815.

see

Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Neufchâtel et de Wagram, duc de Valengin, 1753-1815.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Valentia, **viscount.** Ch.H.12.51

Smith, Sydney, 1771-1845.

A.L.S. to Viscount Val[entia]; [London, n. d.] 1 s. (3 pp.p p.3 mutilated]

Ms. 2637

Valentin, Louis, 1758-1829

Ms.: "Notice sur une Eclipse totale et centrale de soleil aux états unis, et examen de l'influence présumée des éclipses sur la santé; par le Dr. Louis Valentin"; [Nancy?, 1813?]
1v.(15p.)

On the first page: "Cette notice a été lue dans la séance publique de la Société accadémique [sic] de Nancy, le 8 juillet 1813"

[together with English translation from vendor]

Ms.Am.
1200
(420)

Valentine, Edward Virginius, 1838-1930.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Valentine, John, d.1724 *Ch.F.11.5

Leach, Samuel

Ms.D.: Petition to Superior Court of Judicature at Salem, Mass., for a mistrial, one of the jurors being related to the plaintiff; Salem, Oct. 1723. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by John Valentine and John Overing, attorneys for the defense.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1137

1852 Valentine, M[ann] S[atterwhite], Jr.

Jan. 14 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Astor House, (New York City?).] Leaves arrangements for the publication of his manuscript to Griswold. Returns all the illustrations to be finished, and wishes him to "Consult the interest of Mr. Hubard" in regard to the cartoon.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

[Valentine, Mann Satterwhite, Jr.]

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1177

N.d.

Weiss, Mrs. Susan Archer (Talley), 1835-.

Letter to [Mr. Valentine?].

[N.p.] Monday evening. Sends the volume of poems for him to take to Griswold. Would like him to arrange for her to contribute to some N. Y. magazine.

A.L.S. 3pp. 9x7 in.
Signed "Sue."

Ms.Am.
1200
(421)

Valentine, William H

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

VALENTINES--EXAMPLE (1884)

see

MS.AM.1489 (9-10)

Ms.Med.98 pb

Valerius Maximus.

Ms. fragment of the second book of Factorum et dictorum memorabilium libri IX, with comment, in Middle French; France ?, late 14th cent. ? Vel., 1f., 35x24 cm.

Translation and comment of 2nd book by Simon de Hesdin, ca. 1377 (cf. Valerius Maximus. Miniatures of the School of Jean Fouquet..., Introd. by George F. Warner, London, B. Quaritch, 1907, p.2 ff. - FA: Cab.21.19.8)

In a gothic script. Miniature depicting the she-wolf suckling Romulus and Remus, and the shepherd Faustulus. Illuminated border and initial.

Ms. 2650

Valéry, Paul, 1871-1945

5 A.LL.S. and an A.N.(on calling card) to Mme. [Thérèse S. Pozzi]; Chateauneuf les Bains, Loubeyrat, Vence (France) [ca. Aug.-Sept. 1923] 6s.(16p.)

Valhébert, Hervé Simon de, 1661?-1736?

see

Simon de Valhébert, Hervé, 1661?-1736?

Valier,

Gentille (ship)
Ms.Fr. Report on dispute with British at salmon
175 fishery; Baye de Croque, Nfld., 26 juin 1787.
(23) Ms.D.S.(Valier) 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
157.40

Vallaise, , comte de

A.L.S. to Sir William Sidney Smith in French, expressing King's pleasure of Smith's work; Turin, 5 oct. 1814. 1 s. (4 p.) Translated in [Edward Howard] Memoirs of Admiral Sir Sidney Smith, vol. II, pp. 314-315.

I Smith, Sir William Sid[illegible], 1764-1840
1 French Mss in this Li[illegible]
2 Louis XVIII, King of [illegible]ce, 1755-1824

*Ms.Eng.
157.6

Vallaise, , comte de

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

A.L.S. in French to M. le Comte de Vallaise about abolishing slavery in Barbary States; Vienne, 20 jan. 1815. 3 s. (7 p.) Translated in «Edward Howard» Memoirs of Admiral Sir Sidney Smith, vol. II, pp. 321-325.

*Ms.Eng.
157.7

Vallaise, , comte de

Smith, Sir William Sidney, 1764-1840

Ms.L. (copy) in French to M. le Comte de Vallaise about abolishing slavery in Barbary States; Vienne, 20 jan. 1815.
2 s. (3 p.)

Vallandigham, Clement Laird, 1822-1871 Ms.A.9.2

The "Copperhead" Congressman from Ohio who was banished to the Confederacy for treason by Pres. Lincoln in 1863. See main card for full contents.

Vol.31 No.62 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to "My dear Lizzy & Anne" «Mme E. B. (C.) Laugel & A. G. Chapman» Writer tells of the arrest of C. L. V. under martial law.

5/15-17/1863

Vallentin, Mss.Acc. 57

Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933.

Ms.L.s. to [ ] Vallentin; [London] 3 May 1915. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

VALLEROT, CHARLES CLAUDE, CHEVALIER DE.

Ms.Hait.
66-35

Rogier, Charles Antoine.

Sale of house with life income to Charles Claude Chevalier de Vallerot; Cap Français, 22 avril 1789. Ms.D. 4s. (16p.)

Signed by L. Tack, Cormann de la Chapelle and others.

Valley Falls Manufacturing Co.

Ms. 2419

Ripley, William Y

Printed form filled out in ms.: writ of execution, William Y. Ripley, Horace Waldo and Joseph Ripley (partners negotiating business under the firm of Ripley & Waldo) vs. Abraham Wilkinson, and Isaac Wilkinson (partners negotiating business under the firm of Valley Falls Manufacturing Co.); Taunton, Mass., 14 July 1830. 1s.(1p.)

Valley Falls Manufacturing Co.

Ms. 2420

Wilkinson, George

Printed form filled out in ms.: writ of attachment, George Wilkinson vs. Abraham Wilkinson and Isaac Wilkinson (partners negotiating business under the firm of Valley Falls Manufacturing Co.); Taunton, Mass., 15 Mar. 1831. 2.(2p.)

Valley Falls Manufacturing Co.

Ms. 2421

Wilkinson, George

Printed form filled out in ms.: writ of execution, George Wilkinson vs. Abraham Wilkinson and Isaac Wilkinson (partners negotiating business under the firm Valley Falls Manufacturing Co.); Taunton, Mass., 15 Mar. 1831. 1s.(1p.)

Valmy, François Christophe Kellermann, duc de, 1735-1820.

see

Kellermann, François Christophe, duc de Valmy, 1735-1820.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Sp.
10 (21)

Valparaiso. Capitania puerto.

Ms.L.S. (J. M. Gonzales) to U.S. consul in Valparaiso regarding conduct of the captain of U.S. ship Leland; Valparaiso, 10 mayo 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Leland (ship)
I. Dorr, Eben Ritchie.

Valpy, Abraham John, 1787-1854. Ch.H.13.9

Galt, John, 1779-1839.

A.N.S. to Abraham John Valpy; [London] 8 July 1825.
1 s. (1 p.)

Valpy, Leonard R Mss.Acc. 92

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828-1882.

A.L.s. to L[eonard] R[ ] Valpy; [Chelsea] 13 Feb. 1878.
1 s. (4p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.E.9.4
V1

Valterre, ----

Ms.D.S. to [Napoléon] recommending m. Gibassier for promotion to major. Annotated in autograph of Napoléon, 3 fructidor an XIII.

Bruges, 25 Thermidor 12 [i.e. 13 aout 1804] 1s (2p.)

1 French Mss in this library
2 Gibassier, ----
I Napoléon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821

VALVILLE, CAZIMIR OMONT. *Ch.I.11.5

France. Convention Nationale, 1792-1795. Comité de Sureté Générale et de Surveillance.

Ms.D.S.: Copy of an order freeing Cazimir Omont Valville; Paris, 29 thermidor 2 (i. e., 16 août 1794). 1 s. (1 p.) Originally signed by Vadier and others. Copy signed and certified by Lauilzet?.

Van Allen, W. H. Ms KF 1702

Note to Miss Whfting, Apr 19, 1923.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.503

Van Alstyn, Thomas

Ms.D.S: Deposition about a slave worth £45 received from Stephen Kellogg and David Ingersoll, also signed by Arendt Van Dyck; [Kinderhook, N.Y.] 7 Aug. 1738. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Slavery in the U.S.—[illegible] York
2 Kellogg, Stephen
3 Ingersoll, David

*Ms.Am.
141

Van Beuren, John.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

1844 Van Bibber, Thomas E[mory], 1812-1881?. GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 1138

Oct. 20 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Avondale.] Offers to procure the devotional poems of Francis Scott Key for Griswold. Would like to start some entirely new literary publication with Griswold.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 160.

Vanbrugh, Sir John, 1664-1726.

Ms.Eng.132 pb

England. College of Arms.

Ms.D.: Grant of arms to Edmund Dummer and other members of the Dummer family, by Sir Henry Saint-George and Sir John Vanbrugh for the College of Arms; London, 22 Oct. 1711. "Vera copia." On vellum, with decorative border and arms ([redacted]). 19 x 23 inches.

[For additional information, see main card under: England. College of Arms]

B. P. L. Form No. 868

FOLSOM MSS.

1866 Van Brunt, Henry, 1832-1903.

Proposed inscription for the Ether Monument. In autograph. 4p. (4 mounts) 8 x 5 in.

Corrected by Dr. [Jacob] Bigelow.

1866 Van Brunt, Henry, 1832-1903. FOLSOM MSS.

Aug 15

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Declares Folsom will be offered some renumeration for his work on the inscription for the Ether Monument. Explains his conception, enclosing his own stanzas and those of Dr. [Oliver Wendell] Holmes. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

I Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894

Ms.Am.
1818
(16)

Van Brunt, Henry, 1832-1903.

3 A.LL.S. to William G. Russell on designing memorial for grave of Uriah A. Boyden; Boston, 1881-1882. 3 s. (6 p.)

With this is correspondence of J.B. Francis and William G. Russell, etc. on maintenance and decoration of Boyden's grave.

5

1 Boyden, Uriah Atherton, 1804-1879
I Francis, James Bicheno, 1815-1892
II Russell, William Goodwin, 1821-1896

dp

R-B
F
210
.V22

Van Buren, A. De Puy

Jottings of a year's sojourn in the South; : or, First impressions of the country and its people; with a glimpse at school-teaching in that southern land, and reminiscences of distinguished men. / By A. de Puy Van Buren. -- Battle Creek, Mich. : Review and Herald Print, 1859.

320 p. ; 21 cm.

MB (R-B) copy inscribed by author and contains added albumen photo of author.

OCLC number: ocm03980470.

Howes V15.

1..Southern States--Description and travel. I.T.

RG91-612832 AACR2 MRG91-612832
F210.V22

10004

Van Buren, Abraham Ch.C.8.65

A.L.S. to John B. Nicolson; Lindenwald, 9 Apr. 1844. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Nicolson, John B., d.1846

BAC
Ms.
115
(56)

Van Buren, Alicia (Keisker) 1860-

A.Ms.S.: Poem addressed to Julia Ward Howe; [n.p., 1905]
1 s. (1 p.)

Van Buren, John, 1810-1866.

Ch.C.8.64

A.L.S. to James Thomson; Willowbrook, 17 Sept. 1864. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Thomson, James

Van Buren, Martin.

Van Buren, Martin, Pres. U. S., 1782-1862.

Ch.C.8.51

A.L.S. to William C. Bouck; Lindenwald, 8 Jan. 1844. 2 s. (8 p.)

I Bouck, William C., 1786-1859

Van Buren, Martin, Pres. U. S., 1782-1862.   Ch.C.8.31

A.L.S. to Benjamin Franklin Butler; Kinderhook, N.Y., 11 Feb. 1819. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1795-1858

VanBuren, Martin, pres. U. S., 1782-1862. *Ch.C.12.57

A.L.S. to Henry VanDerLyn; [Albany, N. Y.] 30 May 1820. 1 s. (2 p.)

I VanDerLyn, Henry, of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Van Buren, Martin, Pres. U.S., 1782-1862. Ms.1657

A.L.S. to Richard Varick; [n.p.] 6 May 1819. 1 s. (2 p.)
Portrait, biography.

I Varick, Richard, 1753-1831

Van Buren, Martin, Pres. U.S., 1782-1862

Ms.q.2267

Appleton, Francis H

Scrapbook comprising 16 A.LL./NN.S. by or relating to Francis H. Appleton, Nathan Appleton, William Charles Macready, Simon Greenleaf, Charles Sumner, Levi Woodbury, Edward Everett, Francis Lieber, Kirk Boott, and others; 1 D.S. relating to Capt. Thomas Remmonds and opium trade in China; 1 N.S.(facsimile) from Joseph Warren to Josiah Quincy, dated 21 Nov. 1774; and 1 A. fragment from a letter by Martin Van Buren. Boston, etc., ca. 1827-1844. 1 vol.

(see next card)

Appleton, Francis H   Ms.q.2267   (card 2)

On spine: "Letters & Autographs F.H.A."
Ledger style binding, ca. 1840.
Nonpareil marble end paper.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1297

Van Buren, Martin, Pres. U.S., 1782-1862

Biddle, Nicholas, 1786-1844

Ms.L.S. to Martin Van Buren, refusing President Jackson's commission as director of the United States Bank because he has already been elected president by the stockholders; Philadelphia, Pa., 13 Jan. 1830. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Van Buren, Martin, pres. U.S., 1782-1862

Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.2	No.11	W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Comments on Van B.'s letter to North Carolina about slavery in the Dist. of Columbia.	4/10/1836
Vol.3	No.60	W. L. Garrison to J. Pease. Both Van B. and W. H. Harrison are hostile to the Anti-Slavery cause.	9/1/1840

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Van Buren, Martin, pres. U.S., 1782-1862 Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

Vol.4	No.87	M. Clark to F. Jackson. "I cannot endure the idea of that little intriguing Van Buren being called to the highest office in our nation."	12/6/1834
Vol.7	No.79	N. B. Borden to W. L. Garrison. The Van Buren administration is hostile to the Abolitionists.	12/6/1838
Vol.8	No.2	N. B. Borden to W. L. Garrison. Comments on the political activity in favor of M. V. B. engaged in by some of the leading Abolitionists.	1/3/1839

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 2 Van Buren, Martin, pres. U.S., 1782-1862 Ms.A.1.2

Vol.9 No.5 N. B. Borden to F. Jackson. Condemns the failure of the Abolitionists to unite in opposition to M. V. B. 1/3/1840

Vol.10 No.31) A. Kimber to R. D. Webb. Discusses W. H. Harrison and M. V. B., the Presidential candidates. 11/4/1840

B. P. L. Form No. 868—6-4-36-25M.

Van Buren, Martin, pres. U. S., 1782-1862 Ms.A.9.2

The 8th president of the U. S. Followed Andrew Jackson in 1837. Was a Democrat from N. Y. See main card for full contents.

Vol.16 No.16 [Mrs. M. W. Chapman] to A. W. Weston. Writer thinks that the Whigs will force Van B.'s party to oppose abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia. [1835?]

Van Buren, Martin.

Ch A 8.62

1831
Apr 26

Hassler, Ferdinand R 1769-1843.

To Christian Mayer Esq, President of the Neptune Insurance Company, Baltimore.

[Washington.] Has received a letter from Zandt of Karlsruhe concerning the legacy of a deceased friend. Quotes from the letter an inquiry concerning himself which made him very happy. Asks how to send a package of books. Comments unfavorably on the changes in the Cabinet under Jackson. Believes Van Buren to be the cause of dissension. A.L.S. 2p. 13 x 8 in.

9

1834 Van Buren, Martin 1782-1862 Mss.Acc.522

Jun 19 Buchanan, James 1791-1868

To J[ohn] Randolph Clay 1808-1885

[Lancaster, Eng.] Sketches the character of General Dickerson, one-time Governor of New Jersey, and at present Senator, now nominated as ambassador to Russia. General McKean has bolted [the party]. The Bank question is now understood by the people and the Bank is becoming more unpopular every day. V[an] B[uren] is the prominent candidate of the Democratic party.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

John Randolph Clay was U.S. chargee d'affaires at St. Petersburg at this time.

Van Buren, Martin.

Ch B 7.24

1843
Feb 11

Laurence, Abbott, 1792-1855.

To ?

[Boston] The board of the Worcester Railroad have chosen Jackson for the position. Believes his friend has a great future ahead of him in Congress. Van Buren's party has quarreled with the tariff. Believes there will be a different feeling in the matter if allowed to go over to another session. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

1843	Van Buren, Martin 1782-1862	Mss. Acc. 361

Sep 26 Clay, Henry 1777-1852

To Epes Sargent 1813-1880

[Ashland] Is very well satisfied with his biography. Relates an anecdote on Vice-President Van Buren, which Sargent may add if he wishes. [Daniel] Webster's conduct ceases to surprise or afflict him. Is confident of a Whig victory [in 1844].

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Van Buren, Martin, pres. U.S., 1782-1862 Ms.B.1.6

Vol.2

1848 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister No.77

16 July

To Dr. John Bishop Estlin

«Leicester, Mass.» ...The author writes at length on Sen. John P. Hale, Zachary Taylor, the Liberty Party, Martin Van Buren, the "Conscience Whigs", and the "Barnburners." ... A.L.S. 17pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

See also

1848 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.2

5 Sept. To Dr. John Bishop Estlin No.79

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1315

VAN BUREN, MARTIN, 1782-1862

Rush, Richard, 1780-1859

A.L.S. to Asbury Dickins about exact date of 1818 Anglo-American treaty and the desirability of Van Buren as Vice President; York [Pa.?] 7 Oct. 1832. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.Am.
141

Van Buren, Martin, Pres. U. S., 1782-1862.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Vance, Arthur Turner, 1872-1930.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Vance, Samuel C

Dearborn, Henry, 1751-1829.

Ms.Am.
1990
(1)

Ms.L.S. to Samuel C. Vance offering appointment as agent at Cincinnati to receive money from collectors of public revenues; Washington, 12 June 1801. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

No date Vance, Zebulon Baird, 1830-1894; senator. Ch J 3.50

Autograph signature.

1795 Van Cortlandt, Philip. Ch B 12,154
Dec 14

To Benjamin Walker, New York.

[Philadelphia] Enquires in detail of his lands. A.L.S.
1p. 10 x 8 in.

*Ms.Am.
141

Van Cortlandt, Philip, 1749-1831.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appear in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

*Ms.Am.
141

Van Cortlandt, Pierre, 1762-1848.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appear in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

Vancouver, George, 1758-1798. *Ch.I.5.20

Ms.D.S.: An account of the expence of gunners stores on board His Majstys sloop Discovery ... ; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.) Ca. 1795?

1 Explorers, British
I. Discovery (Sloop)

I Discovery (Sloop)

Vandamme, Dominique René, comte d'Unebourg, 1770-1830.

*Ch.I.12.34

France. Ministère de la Police Générale. 1ère Division.

Ms.L.S. to Vandamme; Paris, 7 9bre. 1811. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Savary.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Vandamme, Dominique Joseph René, comte de d'Unsebourg, 1770-1830.

Pichegru, Jean Charles, 1761-1804.

Ms.E.9.4 Ms.L.S. to Gen. Vandamme asking him to give
75-157 plans to engineers; [Belgium?] 19 floréal
II [8 mai 1794] 1s. (1p.)

VANDAMME, DOMINIQUE JOSEPH RENÉ, COMTE D'UNSEBOURG, 1770-1830.

Moreau, Jean Victor, 1763-1813.

Ms.E.9.4
75-144

A.L.S. to Gen. Lefebvre on issuing orders to Gen. Vandamme to work with him; Utrech, Netherlands, 2 germinal 3 [22 mars 1795]
1s. (2p.)

Ms.E.9.4
(66.35)

Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick, 1884-1951.

A.Ms.: Statement on President's housing message; [Washington, 29 Nov. 1937] 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Pres. U.S., 1882-1945.

VANDENBOSCH, LAURENT, d.1696.

Daille, Peter, ca.1648-1715.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.6
no.20

A.L.S.(in Latin) to Increase Mather speaking unfavorably of Rev. Mr. Vandenbosch; New York, _ July 1686. 2s. (2p.)

Vandenhoff, George, 1813-1885. Ch.G.1.42

A.N.S. to Mr. Haskell; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Haskell,

Vandenhoff, John M., 1790-1861. Ch.G.1.41

A.L.S. to George Tyler Bigelow; [n.p., n.d.] 2 s. (3 p.)

I Bigelow, George Taylor

Ms.Am.
1450

Vandenhoff, John M 1790-1861.

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Vanderbilt University, Nashville. President.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

R-B

F
1924
.V3
1928a

Vandercook, John W. (John Womack),
1902-1963.

Black majesty / by John W. Vandercook, illustrated by Mahlon Blaine. -- First edition. -- New York : Literary Guild of America, 1928.

x, 207 p. : ill., plates. ; 22 cm.

Edition statement from verso of title page.

RB copy inscribed by author.

Bibliography: p. 204-207.

1. Henri Christophe, King of Haiti, 1767-1820. 2. Haiti--History--Revolution, 1791-1804. 3. Haiti--History--1804-1844. I. Title.

MRGRRBK ocm00407743

002980

Ms.Am. Vanderfell, Edwin H d. 1890.

225(24)

4 A.LL.S. to R. M. Field; [Boston, etc.] 29 Nov.-20 Dec. 1886 and [n. d.] 4 s. (10 p.)

Van der Heyden, David   Mss. Acc. 1310

Ms.D. (unsigned copy): Articles of agreement between David Van der Heyden and Jacob Bogardus; [Albany?] 2 July 1763. 1 s.(2 p.)

I Bogardus, Jacob

Van der Kemp, Francis Adrian, 1752-1829.   Ch.E.6.11C

A.L.S. to Col. Benjamin Walker; Oldenbarnveld, 29 Mar. 1801. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Walker, Benjamin, 1753-1818.

Van der Kemp, Francis Adrian, 1752-1829.

Ch.E.6.11B

A.L.S. to Morris Smith Miller; Oldenbarnveld, 9 Jan. 1812. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Miller, Morris Smith, 1779-1824.

Van der Kemp, Francis Adrian, 1752-1829.   Ch.E.6.11

A.L.S. to Morris Smith Miller; Oldenbarnveld, 11 Mar. 1818.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Miller, Morris Smith, 1779-1824

Van der Kemp, Francis Adrian, 1752-1829. Ch.E.6.11A

A.L.S. to William Bayard; Oldenbarnveld, 19 June 1823.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Bayard, William, 1761-1826.

*Ms.Am.
141

VanDerLyn, Henry.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

*Ch.C.12.57

VanDerLyn, Henry, of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.

VanBuren, Martin, pres. U. S., 1782-1862.

A.L.S. to Henry VanDerLyn; [Albany, N. Y.] 30 May 1820. 1 s. (2 p.)

Vanderlyn, John, 1775-1852. Ch.F.4.22

A.L.S. to Thomas Sully; New York, 6 August 1820. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Sully, Thomas, 1783-1872

Vanderlyn, John, 1775-1852.   Ch.F.6.32

A.L.S. to W   C   Little; New York, 24 Apr. 1848. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Little, W C

*Ms.Am.
141

Vanderlyn, John, 1775-1852.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

*Ms.Am.
141

VanDerLyn, W. [Mt. Pleasant?]

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1812 Van der Poel, Duanesburgh, N.Y. Ms 1486

July 25 North, William, 1755-1836.

To Peter Van Schaack

[Duanesburgh, N.Y.] Reports on financial difficulties of one Van der Poel of Duanesburgh. Comments on the progress of the war with England.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 13 x 7 1/2 in.

Vanderpoel, Aaron, 1790-1871. Ch.D.7.87

A.L.S. to William C. Bouck; Washington, 16 Apr. 1840. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Bouck, William C., 1786-1859

Vanderpoel, I D Mss.Acc. 2211

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1914.

Vanderpoole, Ch A 3.57

1788
Dec 20

Burr, Aaron, 1756-1836. g W

To Peter Van Schaack, Kinderhook.

[New York.] Understood that Mr. Vanderpoole wished to delay execution of the writ of enquiry in his suit with Hallett. Mr. Hallett wishes to proceed. The motive for delay was the difficulty of winter travel for witnesses. L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

*Ms.Am.
141

Vanderpoel, A.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Van der Weyde, William Manley (?), 1870- Ms.1685

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August, 1834-1919.

A.L.S. to M. H. Van der Weyde; Jena, 16 Mai 1913. 1 s. (2 p.) Biography. Addressed envelope.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Van der Weyde, William Manley (?), 1870- Ms.1686

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August, 1834-1919.

A.L.S. to M. H. Van der Weyde ("Francisco Ferrer Association"); Jena, 5 August 1910. 1 s. (2 p.) Addressed envelope. Biography.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Vanderweyer Ms.A.9.2

see

Weyer, van der

Van Devanter, Willis, 1859-1941.
Ms.E.9.4 A.signature; [n.p.] 1 April 1914. 1s.
(75-114) (1p.)

Van Doorn, John K., 1814-1875. Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.145 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Was entertained by J. K. V. D. in Quincy, Ill.

11/24/1865

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Van Doren, Carl Clinton, 1885-1950. Mss. Acc. 353

A bibliography of John Toland.
A.ms. [New York? 191-?] 13 p.

1 Toland, John, 1670-1722--Bibliography

Van Doren, Carl Clinton, 1885-1950. Mss. Acc. 380

Typed N.s. to [Orlando C] Davis; New York, 3 Dec. 1944 1 s.(1 p.)

I Davis, Orlando C

Ms.Am.
259

Van Doren, Irita (Bradford) 1891-1966

A.L.S. to William Peterfield Trent enclosing Defoe clipping and offering to do index to Cambridge History; New York, 18 Oct. 1916. 1 s. (3 p.) With envelope and clipping.

I. Trent, William Peterfield, 1862-1939.

VANDREUIL PLANTATION.

Curé, François,

Ms.Hait.
66-90

Declaration of rights of Mlle. Durfort de Duras to Vaudreuil plantation; Port-au-Prince, 16 mai 1803. Ms.D.S. 3s. (11p.)

Addressed to Hector Dauré.

*Ms.Am.
141

Van Duzer, I. R.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

[Van Dyck, Sir Anthony] 1599-1641, supposed artist.

Ch.I.2.25

[Wash? drawing of Last Judgment?]

1 Drawings in this Library

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Vandyk, C., Ltd., London.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Van Dyke, F W Mss.Acc. 2212

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Grants Pass, Or., 29 Oct. 1906.
3 s. (6 p.)

*Ms.Am.
186
(8)

Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933.

Typed L.S. to [John K ?] Simons; Princeton, N. J., 12 Jan. 1905. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Simons, John K

Ms. 2290

Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933

A.L.S. and T.L.S. to Junius E[mery] Beal; Keene Valley, N.Y., 20 Oct. 1907, and Princeton, N.J., 13 Jan. 1908.   1s.(2p.) and 1s.(1p.) w./envs.

Together with pictures of his house and ex libris book-plate, and a clipping.

Ms.E.9.4
(75-115)

Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933.
A.signature; S.S. Rotterdam, [at sea]
21 Mar. 1916. 1s. (1p.)

VanDyke, Nicholas, 1738-1789.

Ch.C.7.34

A.L.S. to the Governor of Virginia [Benjamin Harrison]; [n. p.] 8 Mar. 1784. 1 s. (3 pp.)

I Harrison Benjamin 1726?-1791

Vane, Sir Henry.

Vane, Sir Henry, 1589-1655. Ch.G.4.11

Great Britian. Parliament. Committee for His Majesty's Revenues.

Ms.DD.S. Westminster, 7 June 1644. 2 s. (5 p.) Signed by Sir Henry Vane, Sir William Strickland, Sir Henry Mildmay, Thomas Hoyle, Cornelius Holland, Dennis Bond, 2 illegible signatures. Receipt signed by Charles, Earl of Nottingham; 24 August 1644. Receipt signed by Thomas Bettesworth; Witnessed: Thomas Hurst; 7 October 1647.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

VANE, SIR HENRY, 1589-1654.

Ms.E.
9.4 C3
~~E3~~76

Charles I, King of Great Britain, 1600-1649.
Decision settling dispute between Sir Adam Newton and Sir Henry Vane on management of the household treasury; [London] ~~26 Sept. 1626.~~ Ms.D.S. 1 s. (1 p.) 14 Oct 1626

Vane, Sir Henry, 1613-1662. Ms.Eng.121

Gt. Brit. Treasury.

Ms.D.S. (H. Vane, Hen. Mildmay, John Trenchard, Tho. Hoyle, etc.); Order of payment to Sir Henry Gibb addressed to Thomas Funrenbridge, Receiver General of the Revenue; Westminster, 26 Jan. 1645/46. 1 s. (3 pp.) With Gibb's endorsement, etc.

Vane, Sir Henry. 1612-1662. Ms.490

Receipt for money, dated April 2, 1650. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 11 3/4 x 7 1/4 inches.

Note: - With this manuscript is a portrait of Vane, engraved by Houbraken, after the painting by Sir Peter Lely. This copy is mutilated. Perfect copies are in the Boston Public Library (**K.61.2; **K.81.4).

VANES.

Drowne, Thomas

Ms.Am. 2129

To my brethren and fellow grasshoppers; [Boston, 1760] A.Ms.S. 1s. (1p.)

Also signed by Shem Drowne, 17 May 1742.

Humorous note explaining early manufacture and repairs of Faneuil Hall grasshopper weathervane. Removed from vane ca. 1889.

Provenance: William H. Whitmore (Sale 2676)

Ms.Hait. Van Herreweghen, Peter Joseph

67-11
(1)

Belgium. Consulate, Nantes.

Printed D. (passport) filled out in ms.S. (N. J. Wilfelsheim) to Peter Joseph van Herreweghen; Nantes, 3 nov. 1783. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.A.1.2
v.38
p.70

Van-horn, M

Downing, George T

Letter from George T. Downing, M Van-horn, Jonathan G. Yirser, H.N. Jetro, and Benjamin J. Burton to W.L. Garrison; New port, 5 Dec. 1876.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1139

1851 Van Kleeck, Lawrence L.

June 4 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Brooklyn, (N. Y.).] Biographical account of Henry R. Schoolcraft.

A.L.S. 2pp. 9x8 in.

Vanlaken, Ch.I.3.23

Original pen and ink caricature of Ophelia.

1 Drawings in this Library

2 Shakespeare, William--Characters--Illustrations

VAN LENNEP, E. J.

For a letter by E. J. Van Lennep, see Ms. 1794

Ms.Am.
390
391

Van Lennep, Henry John, 1815-1889.

A.L.S. to Daniel Wadsworth recommending meditations on death, etc.; Amherst, Mass., 19 Oct. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Wadsworth, Daniel.

Van Lennep, Henry John, 1815-1889. Ch.E.6.12

A.L.S. to the Rev. Harrison Gray Otis Dwight; Tocat, 20 July 1855. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Dwight, Harrison Gray Otis, 1803-1862

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem, 1882-

Ms.Am. A. Signature on verso of Dale Warren's calling
2173 card; [Princeton, N.J., 192-?] 1s. (2p.)
(243)

I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

4

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem, 1882-1946.

Ms.1662

Typed L.S. to Mrs. Warren (with pen drawing); Westport, Connecticut, 12 April 1924. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Drawings in this Library.

VAN LOON, HENDRIK WILLEM, 1882-1944.

Nicolson, Sir Harold George, 1886-1968.

Ms.Am.
2173
(136)

A.L.S. to Dale Warren on Van Loon's review of Some People and Sinclair Lewis' comments; Berlin, 21 Feb. 1928. 2s. (4p.)

Van Marter, Sophia. Ms KF 1703

Letter to Miss Whiting, Mar 6, 1923.

VANMERBECK,

Sevelinge,

Ms.Hait.
66-215

Ms.L.S. to Rochambeau on correspondence with Hector Dauré about sale of Moyse building to Vanmerbeck; Cap Français, 19 janv. 1803. 1s. (3p.)

Van Ness, Cornelius Peter, 1782-1852. Ch.D.7.88

A.L.S. to J Gour Edge; Burlington, Vt., 24 July 1820. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Edge, J Gour

*Ms.Am.
141

Van Ness, C. P.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

Van Ness, Cornelius Peter, 1782-1852.

Ms.E.9.4
(75-15)

U.S. Treasury dept.

Printed form letter filled out in ms.S. (Geo. M. Bibb) to C.P. Van Ness authoring admittance of merchandise for D.G. Scott; Washington, 21 Jan. 1845. 1s. (1p.)

Van Ness, John P   Ch.C.12.5

A.N.S. to the Governor and Council of Appointments of the State of New York; Albany, 20 July 1801.

I New York (State) Council of Appointments.

Ch D 1.48

1818 Oct 15

Van Ness, William W. 1775-1823; Judge, N.Y. Supreme Court.

To John T. Henry, counsellor-at-law, Albany.

[Claverack, N.Y.] Writes to arrange a leave of absence from his clerkship for Mr. Livingston, who needs a longer time at home before undertaking his term work. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Van Note, Peter

PZ
3
.B215
F

Ballou, Maturin Murray, 1820-1895.
Fanny Campbell, the female pirate captain. : A tale of the revolution.
Boston : Pub. by F. Gleason..., 1845.
[5]-100 p. : ill. ; 26 cm.

MB (R-B) copy contains bookdealer John S. Van E. Kohn's (of Seven Gables Bkshop in NYC) T.L.S. to Peter Van Note describing and offering this book for sale; 26 Sept. 1966. (1s. & stamped env.)

Ms.Eng.
244
(5)

VAN POLANEN, MRS.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding journal, urging him to write, Mrs. Farrar's reaction to Palmyra letters, Mrs. Van Polanen's part in plot to seduce orphan girl, arrival in Liverpool, etc.; Ship Orpheus & Liverpool, 17 & 27 Aug. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

DIGITIZED

1839 Van Rensalaer, Thomas Ms.A.1.2

24 Mar. Vol.8

To William Lloyd Garrison No.21

‹New York› Believes that some of the men in the Anti-Slavery ranks would not be satisfied until W.L.G. is "annihelated‹sic›; Didn't expect Non-Resistance to "produce such a state of feeling as it has in the profess‹sic› Friends of the oppressed . . ." Says that 3 months ago it was proposed to send the writer to Liberia to investigate the "state of the Colonists," but an objection was raised on the ground that he had adopted W.L.G.'s "no government" doctrine.

A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Non-Resistance society
2 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
3 Liberia
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Van Rensalaer, Thomas Ms.A.1.1

A colored Abolitionist of New York. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3 No.40 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. N. P. Rogers and W.L.G. stayed with T. Van R. in New York. 5/16 [i.e.15]/1840

No.45 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Is still staying with T. Van R. [5/31/1840]

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

VanRensselaer, J Rutson, of Hudson, N. Y. *Ch.C.12.76

A.N.S. to Messrs. I. & J. Townsend; [Hudson, N. Y.]
7 Nov. 1810. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Townsend, I. & J., Albany, N. Y.

1794 Sep 14 Van Rensselaer, Jer Ch B 12.140

To John Henry, Albany.

[Schenectady] A meeting of the Committee is to be held on November 11 to devise the best method for the institution of a college. A.L.S. 1p. 12 x 8 in.

I Henry, John

Van Rensselaer, Killian K., 1763-1845. Ch.D.9.60

Beers, William Pitt, 1766-1810.

A.L.S. to Killian K. Van Rensselaer; Albany, 10 Jan. 1804. 1 s. (3 pp.)

Ms.Am.
1187
(13)

Van Rensselaer, Margaret

A.L.S. to M.E. Metcalf returning examination on English history; Northampton, Mass., 9 Apr. 1892. 3 s. (5 p.)

Van Rensselaer, Heremiah, *fl*. 1824.

Ch.D.7.90

A.L.S. to Stephen Van Renssalaer; New York, 27 Sept. 1824. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1764-1839.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.865b

Van Rensselaer, Philip

Livingston, Walter, 1740-1797

A.L.S. to Philip Van Rensselaer near Albany on business; Teviotdale [N.Y.?] 28 Nov. 1778. 1 s. (2 p.)

Van Rensselaer, Philip, Albany, N. Y. *Ch.F.11.29

Morton, Perez, 1751-1837.

A.L.S. to Phillip Van Rensselaer; Boston, 27 Jan. 1786. 1 s. (3 p.) On mortgage held by Van Rensselaer in Groton.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

DIGITIZED

Van Rensselaer, Philip. Ch.C.5.34

Van Schaick, Goose, 1736-1789.

A.L.S. to Phillip Van Rensselaer; Albany, 25 July 1777. 1 s. (1 p.)

Van Rensselaer, Robert Van. Ch A 7.49

1792 Jan 5 Kent, James, 1763-1847.

To Robert Van Rensselaer, Red Hook.

[Poughkeepsie.] Gives his decision for the discharge of judgment against him in favor of Peter Silvester, William H.Ludlow, William Van Ness and William Cantine. A.L.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Van Rensselaer, Solomon, 1774-1852. Ch.D.7.5

A.L.S. to Jacob Burnet; Albany, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1830. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Burnet, Jacob, 1770-1853

1823 Jan 29 Van Rensselaer, Solomon. Ch B 12.142

To the Hon Stephen Van Rensselaer, M.C., Washington.

[Albany] The Senate has concurred in the nominations of Savage and Sutherland but not for Beets or Van Buren. Wishes to have the red book sent to him. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

I Van Rensselaer, Stephen

Van Rensselaer, Solomon, 1774-1852. Ch.D.7.28

Worth, William Jenkins, 1794-1849.

A.L.S. to Solomon Van Rensselaer; West Point, 27 Jan. 1827. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1764-1839. *Ch.C.12.72

A.L.S. to Major General Dearborn; Headquarters, Lewiston [N. Y.] 27 Sept. 1812. 1 s. (4 p.) On military matters.

1 U. S.--History--War of 1812
I Dearborn, Henry, 1751-1829

In
*XG
.3650
.11

Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1765-1830.

A.L.S. to Edward Livingston on presence of latter's wife and daughter at wedding, expressing hopes for visits; Albany, 19 June 1830. 1 s. (3 p.)

Inserted in Edward Livingston's copy of Amos Eaton, A geological survey of the district adjoining the Erie Canal, Albany, 1824.

I Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836.

1825
Jul 28

Van Rensselaer, Stephen

Ch B 12.141

To Mr.Silliman.

[Albany] Expresses regret at the unhappy occurence. Sympathizes with the students and lays the blame on the young tutors. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

I Silliman, Benjamin

Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1764-1839.

Ch A 10.48

1828
Oct 1

Barnes, Daniel Henry, b? d.1828; clergyman.

To Stephen Van Rensselaer.

[New York.] Professor Eaton has given him the letter appointing him to the examiners' Committee of the Rensselaer School. Will endeavor to carry out his work to the best advantage. Would like to talk over some plans for adult instruction for teachers and asks him to meet with him at some time. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1764-1839. Ch.D.10.39

Buel, Jesse, 1778-1839.

A.L.S. to Stephen Van Rensselaer; [Albany? n. d.] 1 s. (3 p.)

Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1764-1839,

Ch.F.6.40

Coffee, William J

A.L.S. to Stephen Van Rensselaer; Albany, 3 Mar. 1828. 2 s. (2 p.)

Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1764-1839. Ch.D.11.75

Eaton, Amons, 1776-1842.

A.L.S. to Stephen Van Rensselaer; West Point, 27 Apr. 1822
1 s. (4 p.)

Van Renssalaer, stephen Ch B 7.63

1816 Oct 14 Mathews, J M

To S.Van Rensselaer.

[New York] Smith has sent a memorandum of all that he leaves in the house. Will sell the rugs at a fair price. A.L.S. 3p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Van Rensselaer, Stephen. Ch B 8.19

1834 Jan 21 Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864.

To Stephen Van Rensselaer, Albany, N.Y.

[New Haven] Had visited Mr.French's school and found a chance to talk with Westerlo alone. Found him happy in his work and learned afterwards from Mr. French of his great improvement. Will inform him again of his progress. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1764-1839. Ch.D.1.24

Smith, John Cotton, 1765-1845.

A.L.S. to Stephen Van Rensselaer; Sharon, Conn., 3 Jan. 1824. 1 s. (2 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1764-1839. Ch A 5.77

1839 Jun 2 Southwick, Solomon, 1773-1839; journalist.

To Stephen Van Renselaer, Mansion House.

[Albany.] The book has at last been published. Sends him a copy. Will not forget to pay the note which he owes.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 1764-1839. Ch.D.7.90

Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, fl. 1824.

A.L.S. to Stephen Van Renssalaer; New York, 27 Sept. 1824. 1 s. (3 p.)

Van Rensselaer, Stephen.

Ch B 12.142

1823 Jan 29 Van Rensselaer, Solomon.

To the Hon Stephen Van Rensselaer, M.C.Washington.

[Albany] The Senate has concurred in the nominations of Savage and Sutherland but not for Beets or Van Buren. Wishes to have the red book sent to him. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.1023

Vans, William, b. 1763.

A.L.S. to Mr. «John» Davis in Boston about Caleb Batchelder's bankruptcy; Salem, Mass., 26 Feb. 1793. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Davis, John, 1761-184
1 Batchelder, Caleb

Van Schaack, Cornelius, *Ch.C.12.34

Van Schaack, Peter, 1747-1832.

A.L.S. to Cornelius Van Schaack, Johannes Van der Poll & Robert Van Deusen; New York, 8 Oct. 1774. 1 s. (3 p.)

Van Schaick, Garret. Ch A 11.7

1796 May 25 Cooper, William.

To Garret Van Schaick, Bank of Albany.

[Written from ?] Directs them for supplying him with money as needed. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Van Schaak, Garret.

Ms.Ch.
M.2.3
v.6
p.1091

Laurance, John, 1750-1810.

A.L.S. to G. Van Schaak on debts due; New York, N.Y., 28 Aug. 1800. 1 s. (2 p.)

Van Schaack, Garret.

Laurance, John, 1750-1810.
Mss.Acc. A.N.S. to Garret Van Schaack; New York, 22
774 Mar. 1804. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.M.2 .3 v.7 p.1471-1477a

Van Schaack, Henry Cruger, 1802-1887

A.Ms.: Draft of "The Treason of General Parsons", quoting a letter from Samuel Holden Parsons to Eliphalet Dyer, Roxbury, Mass., 1775; Manlius, N.Y., [ca. 1870] 4 s. (8 p.)

1 Parsons, Samuel Holden, [illegible]-1789
2 Dyer, Eliphalet, 1721-1807

Van Schaack, Henry Cruger, 1802-1887. G.31.42 (14)

A.L.s. to Carey and Hart; Manlius [N.Y.] 8 May 1843.
1 s.(1 p.)

I Carey and Hart, firm, publishers, Philadelphia

Van Schaack, Henry Cruger, 1802-1887.

Ms.Am. 1400 (1152)

13 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Manlius, N.Y., 1855-1885. 18s. (35p.)

dp

Van Schaack, Henry Mss.Acc. 648

Strong, Caleb, 1745-1819.

A.L.s. to Henry Van Schaack; Northampton [Mass.], 31 Aug. 1793. 1 s. (2 p.); with port.

Van Schaack, John B

Ch A 8.73

1826
Mar 30

Mason, John Mitchell, 1770-1829; clergyman.

To George W. Woolsey, Esq, Liverpool.

[New York.] Introduces John B. Van Schaack. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Van Schaack, Peter, 1747-1832. Ch.C.12.34

A.L.S. to Cornelius Van Schaack, Johannes Van der Poll & Robert Van Deusen; New York, 8 Oct. 1774. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Van Schaack, Cornelius,

Van Schaack, Peter. Ch B 3.94

1797
Sep 9

Colden, Cadwallader, 1769-1834.

To Peter Van Schaack.

[New York.] Will be engaged in the duties of assistant attorney general left vacant by death of Lawrence. Will attend to Vander Pool's affairs as soon as possible. There is no yellow fecer in New York. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 ½h.

Van Schaack, Peter *Ch.C.2.3

Duane, James, 1733-1797.

A.L.S. to Peter Van Schaack; New York, 1 Mar. 1790. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Van Schaick, Peter,

Ch C 2.3

1790
? March

Duane, James.

To Peter Van Schaick, Esq.

[New York] Declares that Cockburn needs an advance of money to proceed to the division of Franklin's patent. It is hazardous to delay, as settlers are rushing in. Is writing now to all the "deficioncies." A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 8 in.

1781 Van Schaack, Peter, 1747-1832. Mss. Acc. 561

Dec 21 Gaine, Hugh, 1726-1807

To Peter Van Schaack

[New York] The preface [to the Conductor Generalis] needs no amendment. Will leave the title to his consideration. A.L.S. 2 pp. 8 x 12 1/2 in. Cf. More Books, June 1939, p. 258. Paul Leicester Ford, The Journals of Hugh Gaine, 1902, located no copy of the Conductor Generalis.

1812 Van Schaack, Peter, 1747-1832. Ms 1486

July 25 North, William, 1755-1836.

To Peter Van Schaack

[Duanesburgh, N.Y.] Reports on financial difficulties of one Van der Poel of Duanesburgh. Comments on the progress of the war with England.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 13 x 7 1/2 in.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1145

Van Schaack, William

A.L.S. to Dr. Jones about Joel Barlow, criticizing the Jeffersonian Democrats; Kinderhook, N.Y., 2 June 1808.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Jones,
1 Barlow, Joel, 1754-1812
2 Democratic Party--New York

2 Democratic Party--New York
3 U.S.--Hist.--Constitutional Period, 1789-1809

DIGITIZED

Van Schaick, Goose, 1736-1789. Ch.C.5.34

A.L.S. to Phillip Van Rensselaer; Albany, 25 July 1777. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Van Rensselaer, Philip

[462]
3622651

I Van Rensselaer, Philip

Vanseice, John. Ch A 11.65

1756
Feb 8

Johnson, Sir William, 1715-1774.

To John Vanseice at Onondaga.

[Written from ?] Instructs him to report all news of the Indians to him at once. He is to promote His Majesty's interest with the Indians as far as he can. He is not to allow any French emissaries within the garrison.
A.L.S. 1p. 12 x 7 1/2 in.
Typewritten copy on same call-number.

Vansittart, Nicholas. Oh J 1.72

1815 Feb Crombie, Alexander, 1762-1840; English statesman.

To Dr. Patrick Kelly, Finsbury Square.

[Greenwich, Eng.] Mr. Vansittart (Nicholas ?) desires him to meet with himself and Crombie at the Parliament Street Coffee House. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Ms.Neth.
1

Van Staphorst & Co., Amsterdam.

Ms.L.S. to Joseph Hurd regarding French interference with American trade, etc.; Amsterdam, 21 May 1810. With Ms.N. regarding trade conditions and delay in mailing letter, 4 Sep. 1810. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. U.S.--Commerce--The Ne[illegible]ands
2. The Netherlands--Commer[illegible]-U. S.
I. Hurd, Joseph.

3 Dutch mss in this library

VAN TESLAAR, AMIEL

R-B
BLS
Ms.
520
521

Two letters of recommendation for Amiel Van Teslaar for work as publications control officer.
Germany : ms., 1946.
2 folders (2 p.) ; 21 cm.

RG90-532407

MRG90-532407

20659

Van Tuyll,

Bourne, Randolph Silliman, 1886-1918.

Ms.Am.
2173
(38)

A.L.S. to Mr. Van Tuyll sending autobiographical sketch; New York, 6 March 1913. 1s. (1p.)

Ch.E.6.14

Vanuxem, Lardner, 1792-1848.

A.L.S. to Gov. William Learned Marcy; Elmira, N.Y., 5 Sept. 1836. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Marcy, William Learned, 1786-1857.

Ms.SV.
7C
11

Van Valkenburgh, W S

T.L.S. to Aldino Felicani enclosing copies of correspondence between herself and Sacco and Vanzetti; [New York] 10 Sept. 1927.
14s. (14p.)

I Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927
II Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.
III Felicani, Aldino
dpa

6

Van Vechten, Abraham

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1097

Van Vechten, Abraham, 1762-1837

A.L.S. to Myndert P. Vossburgh about a legal case; [New York, N.Y.] 29 July 1802. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Vossburgh, Myndert P

Van Vechten, Abraham, 1762-1823. Ch A 4.58

1810 Jan 25 Cheetham, James, 1772-1810.

To Abraham Van Vechten, Albany.

[New York.] They have reason to believe that General Platt's election is favored. Supposes that he knows that his election depends on men like himself. Suggests that he nominate Masters as lieutenant-governor. Asks him to show the letter to Van Ness, confidentially. A.L.S. 3p. 10 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Van Vechten, Abraham, 1762-1837. Ch.D.5.6

Hoffman, Josiah Ogden, 1766-1837.

A.L.S. to Abraham Van Vechten; [New York?] 8 Oct. 1810. 1 s. (3 p.)

Van Vechten, Abraham. Ch B 12.108

1816
Apr 9

Jay, Peter Augustus.

To Abm Van Vechten.

[Albany] Instructs him to facilitate the passage of a bill through the Senate. It concerns the beneficiaries of the will of Peter Stuyvesant. A.L.S. 1p. 10 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Van Vechten, Abraham, 1762-1837. *Ch.C.12.30

Philps, John S

Ms.D.S. (Ab. Van Vechten.Robert Yates, John Tayler, and others): statement regarding efforts of Philps, an undersherriff; Albany, 13 Aug. 1796.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

Van Vechten, Abraham, 1762-1837.

*Ch.C.12.31

Radcliff, Jacob, 1764-1844.

A.L.S. to Abraham Van Vechten; New York, 13 Jan. 1810.
1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Van Vechten, Abraham, 1762-1837. Ch.C.6.2

Varick, Richard, 1753-1831.

A.L.S. to Abraham Van Vechten; New York, 24 Jan. 1813.
1 s. (2 p.)

Van Vechten, Abraham, 1762-1837. Ch.D.1.53

Yates, Peter W.

A.L.S. to Abraham Van Vechten; Albany, 2 Nov. 1810. 1 s (3 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Van Vechten, Carl, 1880-1964.

Ms.Am.
2173
(221)

T.N.S. to Dale Warren on paper on Dedication; [New York] 3 Sept. 1923. 1s. (1p.)

4

I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

Van Vorden, James. Ch B 11.19

1882 Dec 12 Alger, Horatio.

To James Van Vorden, Brooklyn, N.Y.

[New York] Will mail to him the autographs he desires.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Van Waters, Miriam

A collection of papers relating to the above is in the following library:

Radcliffe College. Schlesinger Library.

*Ms.Am.
141

Van Wyck, P. C.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

*Ms.Am.
141

Van Wyck, Philip G.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

*Ms.Am.
141

Van Wyck, Theodorus R.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

VANZETTI, BARTOLOMEO, 1888-1927 — PORTRAITS

For a letter by Ben Shahn relating to his paintings of Sacco and Vanzetti, see Ms. 1841

Van Zile, Jessie, 1857-1910

see

Belden, Jessie Van Zile, 1857-1910

Ms.Am.
1073
(5)

Varas, E C

Ms.L.S. to Carl W. Ernst giving date of abolition of slavery in Chile; Washington, 21 Oct. 1889.
1 s. (2 p.)

1. Spanish mss. in thi[illegible]ary.
I. Ernst, Carl Wilhelm, [illegible]5-1919.
II. Chile. Legacion (U.S.)

2 Slavery in Chile

Varda, Jean, 1893-1971

Ms.2826

Cooling, Lois.

Papers. 86 items.

Small collection containing the correspondence between Henry Miller and Lois Cooling, friend and secretary, regarding Henry's life in Big Sur, his books and his paintings. Among the people mentioned are: Janina Martha Lepska Miller, Abe Rattner, Jean Varda and Emil White. Collection also includes typescripts, watercolors and clippings.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.104

Varian, Ralph

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Cork, 7 Oct. 1846.

JoUrnal of Major Colthurst, kept while in Jamaica during Negro Emancipation Act. Sent to him to be forewarded to Garrison as token of esteem and as evidence of his abhorence of slavery.

Ms.qSp.
24
(3)

Varias e ingeniosas poesias; ala desalumbrada benida deel [i.e. duel?] e terzito archducal, y ansias, y gritos de Madrid por la buelta de su mui amada y santo Rey Don Philipe quinto; [Madrid? 17--?] Ms.

From the library of Sir Thomas Phillipps (Ms 18729)

1 Poetry, Anonymous
2 Spanish mss in this Library
3 Felipe V, King of Spain, 1683-1746--Poetry
4 Spanish Succession, War of, 1701-1714 --Poetry
dp
ex libris: Phillipps, Sir Thomas

7

Varick, Richard, 1753-1831. Ch.C.6.2

A.L.S. to Abraham Van Vechten; New York, 24 Jan. 1813.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Van Vechten, Abraham, 1762-1837

Varick, Richard, 1753-1831

Ms. 2225

Morris, Gouverneur, 1752-1816

4 DD.S. (includ. two copies), in French or English, relating to Philip Lewis St. John, and bearing the signatures of Gouverneur Morris, Richard Varick, and other officials; Sainport, Paris, etc., 1794-1796. 4s. (9p.) w./seals

Varick, Richard, 1753-1831. Ms.1657

Van Buren, Martin, Pres. U. S., 1782-1862.

A.L.S. to Richard Varick; [n.p.] 6 May 1819. 1 s. (2 p.) Portrait, biography.

Varlet, Dominique Marie, bp. of Babylon, 1678-1719.

**Ms.
C.1.25 (Acc.
1434)

16 A.L.s. to members of the Varlet family; Fort Louis, La., Québec, etc., 1713-18. In cloth folder.

1 Canada--Hist--To 1763- (New France)

[Varley, John] 1777-1842. Ch.I.3.61

Original drawing: charcoal sketch of aged man. [n. p., n. d.] 1 p.

1. Drawings in this Library.

Ms. Am.
1200
(423)

Varner, J G

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Varney, John.

Ch B 12.41

Signature on an agreement with the town of Medway for non-intercourse with Great Britain, 1774.

Varney, John, Jun. Ch B 12.41

Signature on an agreement with the town of Medway for non-intercourse with Great Britain, 1774.

Ms.E.5.1
p.214

Varney, Moses

Letter to T.W. Higginson; Springvale, Iowa, 18 March 1860.

I. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August Ludwig Philipp, 1785-1858. Ch.H.7.47

A.N.S. to [?]; Berlin, 24 Jan. 1846. 1 s. (1 p.) In German.

1. German Mss. in this Library

1 German mss in this Library

1777 Varnum, Ms.R.1.1 p.30

Jul 14

Spaulding, Simeon.

To C_aptain Varnum.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Varnum, A C

Ms.Am. 1400 (1153)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Lowell, Mass., 27 Oct. 1863. 1s. (2p.)

dp

DIGITIZED

Varnum, [Benjamin] 1746- Ch B 13.56-57

1775
July 5 Frye, James, 1709-1776.

To Major Cheever, 1734-1806.

[Written from ?] Asks for powder, balls, and buck shot for Captain Varnum. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Samuel Johnson.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1219

Varnum, Jacob B , 1750-1821

A.L.S. to Thomas L. McKenney about Indian trade; U.S.S. Chicago, 31 Mar. 1817. 1 s. (3 p.)

I McKenney, Thomas Larim[illegible]785-1859
II U.S. Office of Indian A[illegible]rs.

Varnum, James Mitchell, 1748-1789. Ch.C.6.1

A.N.S. to the Superior Court of Judicature of Rhode Island; Providence, March 1771. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Rhode Island (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature

VARNUM, JAMES MICHELL, 1748-1789.

Varnum, Joseph Bradley.

Ms.Am.
2395
(39)

A.L.S. to Charles Lanman giving biographical information on three Varnums who served in Congress and offering further details; New York, 25 May 1858. 2s. (6p.)

VARNUM, JOHN, 1778-1836.

Varnum, Joseph Bradley.

Ms.Am.
2395
(39)

A.L.S. to Charles Lanman giving biographical information on three Varnums who served in Congress and offering further details; New York, 25 May 1858. 2s. (6p.)

VARNUM, JOSEPH BRADLEY, 1750-1821.

Varnum, Joseph Bradley.

Ms.Am.
2395
(39)

A.L.S. to Charles Lanman giving biographical information on three Varnums who served in Congress and offering further details; New York, 25 May 1858. 2s. (6p.)

1. VARNUM James Mitchell, 1748-1789

2 " John, 1778-1836

3 " Joseph Bradley, 1750-1821

4 LANMAN Charles, 1819-1895

Vasconi family.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.
7B
113

A.L.S. to Vasconi family thanking them for support and telling to write care of Felicani; [Charlestown, 192-?] 1s. (2p.)

Ms.qMus.
656

Vas Costa, João José.

Paixão Ribeiro, Manuel da, fl.1780.

Nova arte de viola; Coimbra, 1789.

Ms. copy of printed book; from library of João José Vas Costa; 1837. 47 p. 8 fold. illus.

Ch.M
.3.10

Vase, Peter, and Parsons, Theophilus, the younger.

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868--11-14-'61-3M.

Vasquez, F

see

Dominican Republic. Ministerio de relaciones exteriores (Vasquez).

Vassal, John, 1738-1797. Ch B 13.110

No date

Gridley, Scarboro,

DIGITIZED

To Capt. Foster or the Commanding officer at Watertown.

. [Written from ?] Asks him to put horses to pasture in the land belonging to Maj. Vassal. A.D.S. 1p. 3 x 7 1/2 in.

Vassall, Henry, 1721-1769. Ch.M.1.10 (31)

Ms.D. (Account tendered estate of Sir Peter Warren); Boston, 3 June 1762. 1 s.(1 p.)

1 Warren, Sir Peter

I Warren, Sir Peter

VASSALL FAMILY--GENEALOGY.

Quincy, Eliza Susan, 1798-1884.

Ms.Am.
2228

Notices of the Vassall family; [Boston, 1878?] A.Ms.S. (8p.)

Ms.Am.
1377
(15)

Vassar College. Library.

Typed N.S. (Jean H. McFarland) to Helen Tetlow giving permission to quote from A Note on Anna Q.T. Parsons; Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1961. 1 s. (1 p.) env.

I. Tetlow, Helen Ingersoll [illegible]7-

Vastel,

Bideaud, Antoine.

Ms.Hait.
66-61
(1)

Appraisal of two slaves belonging to Mme. (Millory) Dupont; Tiburon, 24 dec. 1794.
Ms.D.S. 1s. (2p.)

Countersigned by Vastel, Billard, Fergou, Jean François Goudin and Jean Mayou.

Vattemare, Nicholas Marie Alexandre, 1796-1864. **Ms.1063

Letter on personal matters, addressed to "Mon cher Monsieur!" Dated, Inverness, Sept. 19, 1824. Manuscript, signed, "Serviteur Alexandre." 2p. Size, 8 3/4 x 7 1/4 inches.

Added, a printed cutting from the Inverness Journal, Sept. 17, 1824.

[1848?] Vattemare, Nicolas Marie Alexandre, 1796-1864. Ms 1324

To the Governor of Alabama [Reuben Chapman?]

[n.p.] Enquires regarding possibility of obtaining official publications of the state of Alabama for exchange purposes.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 11 x 9 in.

* This manuscript not found since 29 March 1884!

1 Exchanges, Literary and scientific
I Chapman, Reuben, 1802-1882

1841-52 Vattemare, Alexandre. 1802- (T.R.25.29a)**G.31.20
1881

29b : photog

Boston

[Documents relating to the movement started in Boston in 1841 by Alex. Vattemare, which resulted in 1852 in the foundation of the Boston Public library. With additions received April, 1881, also matter relating to Vattemare's system of international literary exchange.]

Manuscript letters, newspaper cuttings, etc.

Portr. 4°.

3

*T.R.25.29c

1862 Vattemare, Nicholas Marie Alexandre, 1796-1864

Boston. Public Library. Catalogues.

List of works presented to the Public Library...in conformity with the system of international exchanges by Alexander Vattemare, 1862. 4p.

Trustees Room

4

1841 Vattemare, Alexandre. (T.R.25.29)**G.31.4

May 5 Boston

[Documents relating to a meeting of citizens of Boston held May 5th, 1841, to consider Mr. A. Vattemare's plan of a Public literary and scientific institution [in Boston] and system of international literary exchange.]

Manuscript. 4^{o}.

Pasted at the end are two newspaper cuttings.

5

Vattemare, Alexandre, 1796-1864.

No date

Livermore, George, 1809-1865.

To Charles Folsom.

[36 Pearl St.] Asks him to bring from Washington all the documents respecting Vattemare and his system of exchanges. Would like also to see a copy of the Biblia Pauperum now in the possession of Mr. Force. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 7 in.

6

MS 4001 Vattemare, Alexandre, 1796-1864.

Brantz, Mayer to Alexandre Vattemare;
Baltimore, MD, 29 July 1848.
1 s. (4 p.)

Vattemare, Nicholas Marie Alexandre, 1796-1864 T.Cab.1.29

Leaf of the engraved album of M. Vattemare, given by him to Eliza Susan Quincy ... 1841, and given by her to the Boston Public Library. [With the autograph of M. Vattemare.] Paris. Coulon. 1840? (3)p. F°.

Contains fas-simile autographs of Walter Scott, the Queen Dowager of England, Dr. Hawley, Thomas Moore, Maria Edgeworth, Lafayette, and others.

2

1 Autographs. Manuscripts (Facsimiles)

*Ms.Th.3

VAUDEVILLE

Hanlon family.

Collection of pantomime scripts, photographs, reviews, etc., on Hanlon theatre productions and family; Cos Cob, Conn., St. Petersburg, Fla., New York, Paris, etc., 1875-1932. 34 items.

For fuller information, see Accessions record.

VAUDEVILLE

Ms.
2843

Mills, Stephen Marshall, 1895-1988.
Papers (scripts). 1913-1930?
211 items.
In the Boston Public Library, Rare Books & Mss. Dept.

A baggy-pants comic, Mills was part of the great era of burlesque between 1913-1930. He joined Billy Minsky at the Apollo & National Winter Garden Theaters in New York in 1927.

The collection includes his own versions of non-original scripts that were used in his

(con't on card 2)

Ms.
2843

Mills, Stephen Marshall, 1895-1988.
Papers... (card 2)

shows with Ann Corio and others; theater programs of the time; some pieces of clothing and props used also in his shows.

[See finding aid]

Ms. 3923 Vaudeville Theater in Lawrence, MA,
Ledger book, 1904

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Ms.Eng.
295
(1)

Vaudreuil,

Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849.

A.L.S. to Madame de Vaudreuil stating itinerary through Oct., hoping to meet her, congratulating marriage of son; Paris, 23 mai 1820. 1 s. (3 p.)

Vaudreuil, Joseph Hyacinthe François de Paule
de Rigaud, comte de, 1740-1817.

*Ch.I.11.80

A.L.S. to Comte d'Antraigues; Eastbourne, Sussex, 6 août 1807. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 French Mss in this Library

I Antraigues, Emmanuel Louis Henri de Launay, comte d',
1753-1812

1705 Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, marquis de. **C.41.47

To S^{r}. Dudley, gouverneur général de Baston.

[n.p.] Coppie des lettres escrittes au Sr. Dudley gouverneur général de Baston par le Sr. Marquis de vaudreüil gouverneur général de la Nouvelle France. 1705.
(5) ff. Manuscript. Transcript.

1 French mss in this Library

Ms.Hait.
67-11
(13)

Vaudreuil de Cavagnal, Pierre Francois de Rigaud, marquis de, 1698-1765.

Santo Domingo (French colony) Intendant général.

Ms.D.S. (Vaudreuil, Gallois) regarding contested property rights between Jacques Bousquet and Fabien La Forgue on land bordering canal in Ancres; Port-au-Prince, 26 juillet 1753. 2 s. (7 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Hait.
67-11
(12)

Vaudreuil de Cavagnal, Pierre Francois de Rigaud,
marquis de, 1698-1765.

Santo Domingo (French colony) Intendant général.

Ms.D.S. (Vaudreuil, Gallois) regarding canal construction for which Jacques Bousquet offers to supply Negroes; Port-au-Prince, 26 juin 1754. 2 s. (8 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1817 Vaughan, Benjamin, 1751-1835. No.40 in *E.210.19 v.1

Aug. 13 To Nathaniel Bowditch

[Hallowell, Me.] Reports forthcoming election of Bowditch as honorary member of the Royal Society of London. Discusses need for scientific study within the United States, in which Massachusetts should take the lead. Regrets indifference with which American scientists have been treated.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 13 x 8 in.

1. Royal Society of Lond[illegible] 2. Science--History--United States. I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

1818 Vaughan, Benjamin, 1751-1835. No.47 in *E.210.19 v.1

May 22 To Nathaniel Bowditch

[Hallowell, Me.] Informs Bowditch of his election to the Royal Society of London.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

1. Royal Society of London. I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

1818 Vaughan, Benjamin, 1751-1835. No.48 in *E.210.19 v.1

June 8 To Nathaniel Bowditch

[Hallowell, Me.] Informs Bowditch of his recent election as an honorary member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Regrets Bowditch's unwillingness to publish by subscription his translation of LaPlace's Méchanique celeste.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

1. Royal Society of Edinburgh. I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

1818 Vaughan, Benjamin, 1751-1835. No.51 in *E.210.19 v.1

Aug. 1 To Nathaniel Bowditch

[Hallowell, Me.] Encloses diplomas for Bowditch's honorary memberships in the Royal Society of London. Sends possible contribution to the Papers ~~and~~ of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

1. Royal Society of Lond[illegible] 2. American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston. [illegible]pers. I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

Vaughan, Benjamin, 1751-1835. *Ch.M.2.3.7

No. 1309

A.L.S. to Gen. H. A. S. Dearborn; Hallowell, Me., 22 Feb. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1309

Vaughan, Benjamin, 1751-1835

A.L.S. to General H.A.S. Dearborn about Edward Everett's possible support of Prof. Cleaveland's plan in Congress; Hallowell, Me., 22 Feb. 1832. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Dearborn, Henry Alexand[illegible] Scammell, 1783-1851
1 Everett, Edward, 1794-1[illegible]
2 Cleaveland, Parker, 178[illegible]58

1839 Vaughan, Charles Ms I.1.3
2 Jan H.B.S.

To John H. Dix, Boston

Enclosing accounts of Dix and David Jeffries; and referring to a debt of S. Dain.

Vaughan, Charles. Ch B 4.30

1794 Scollay, W
May 5

For Andrew Craigie.

[Boston.] Receipt for third payment on shares in the Tontine Buildings. D.S. 1p. 4 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.
Signed also by Charles Vaughan and Charles Bulfinch.

Ms. 2414

Vaughan, Daniel

D.S., deed to James Vaughan, Polly Vaughan, Lydia Vaughan and James Faunce; Plymouth, Mass., 4 Sept. 1829. 1s.(3p.)

Vaughan, F   W

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 4 Oct. 1880. 1s. (1p.)

Ms.Am.
1400
(1154)

dp

1722 Aug 9

Vaughan, George. Ch B 12.144

For Richard King.

[Portsmouth] Has received the bond for the completion of theship he has been building. Wishes it launched soon. Hopes that it can be done without further disagreement. A.L.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 8 in.

True Copy examined: W: Pepperell.

King, Richard
Pepperell, William

Vaughan, George, 1676-1724. Ch.E.11.24A

Massachusetts (Colony) Governor, 1702-1715 (Joseph Dudley).

A.L.S. to George Vaughan and the New Hampshire Council; Roxbury, 9 Dec. 1706. 1 s. (1 p.) Regarding the assignment of "Colonel Hilton."

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Vaughan, George, 1873-1945

Ms. 2836

Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972

T.L.S. to Prof. George Vaughan: reply to a questionnaire, regarding the prospect of an early spiritual awakening, sent in the 1930s by Vaughan to Pound and many other persons in the United States and other countries; Rapallo, Italy, 29 Dec. "anno XIII" [i.e. 1934] 2s.(2p.)

Autograph corrections and additions. Letterhead stationery with self-portrait print. Faded penciled-in note (by Vaughan ?) at the top of p. 1:

(cont. on card 2)

Vaughan, George, 1873-1945

Pound, Ezra (card 2) Ms. 2836

" Miss Holm, I give up! Do the best you can with this mess. It ought to be "photostated". "

Probably published in Temples and towers: a survey of the world's moral outlook, compiled by George Vaughan (Boston, 1941).

Together with typed text of qestionnaire.

Ms.Eng.
294
(284)

Vaughan, Hilda, 1892-

A.N.S.(Hilda Morgan) to J.G. Wilson inviting him to dinner; London, 30 Dec. [1933] 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Eng.
246

Vaughan, J

Gt. Brit. Sovereigns, etc., 1660-1685 (Charles II)

Ms.D.S. (J. Vaughan): Grant of land in Jamaica to Henry Rimes; [n.p.] 29 July 1676. 1 s. (2 p.) Vellum.

Vaughan, James

Ms. 2425

Cole, Hezekiah

D.S., concerning an action of trespass brought against James Vaughan; [Plymouth? Mass.] 27 Sept. 1837. 1s.(1p.)

On same page: report of referees Sylvanus Bourne, James Cole and James V. Faunce, dated 8 Nov. 1837.

Vaughan, James

Ms. 2412

Tillson, Jonathan

Printed form filled out in ms.: deed to James Vaughan; Plymouth, Mass., 15 Aug. 1795. 1s.(1p.)

Vaughan, James

Ms. 2414

Vaughan, Daniel

D.S., deed to James Vaughan, Polly Vaughan, Lydia Vaughan and James Faunce; Plymouth, Mass., 4 Sept. 1829. 1s. (3p.)

Vaughan, John, 1738-1795. Ch.E.10. 121

Ms.D.S.: Petition to Gov. Henry Moore, asking for land; New York, 20 Dec. 1765. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. New York (Colony) -- Governor, 1764-1769
(Henry Moore)

1755-1841.
Vaughan, John, fl. 1809.

E.210.19 v.1 (18)

A.N. (3d person) to F[ ] Nichols; Philadelphia, 15 July 1809. 1 s.(1 p.)

I Nichols, F

1824 Vaughan, John. Ch B 2.52
Dec 6

To Joseph Tuckerman, Church of Christ in Chelsea.

[Phil.] Invitation to the ordination of William H.Furness to the pastoral care of the Unitarian Society in Phil.
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Furness, W H
Philadelphia. Churches
Tuckerman, Joseph

Ms. E.210.19

1827 Vaughan, John, 1755-1841 In ~~E.145.2 N.S. v.2~~

Nov.5 To Nathaniel Bowditch.

(Philadelphia.) Sends part 2, vol.III of Transactions(of the American Philosophical Society). Asks him to contribute a paper.

A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Ms. E.210,19

1828 Vaughan, John, 1755-1841 In ~~E.145.2 N.S. vol.2~~

June 20 To Nathaniel Bowditch.

(Philadelphia.) Sends the continuation (of the Transactions of the American Philosophical Society?) and asks him to help procure subscribers.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10 x 8 in.

Vaughan, John, 1755-1841. E.210.19 v.2 (46)

A.N.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Philadelphia, 10 Apr. 1830. 1 s.(1 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Vaughan, John. 1755-1841. Ms.25

Letter to Thomas Aspinwall, Consul of the United States of America. London. Dated Philadelphia, Dec. 24, 1838. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

I. Aspinwall, Thomas

1832 Vaughan, John. Ch A 3.86
Jan 27

To Peter S. Duponceau, Washington City.

[Philadelphia.] Reports the election of officers. Louis McLane is to deliver the certificates for his signature. Wishes him to see Livingston in order to bring the collection of public documents up to date. Called on his granddaughter. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Ch.A.8.61 VAUGHAN, JOHN

Michaux, François André, 1770-1855.

A.L.S. to Delaroche et Delesfort (Le Havre) sending bill for books being sent to American Philosophical Society to care of John Vaughan, librarian; Paris, 10 Dec. 1817.
1 s. (2 p.)

Vaughan, Lydia

Ms. 2414

Vaughan, Daniel

D.S., deed to James Vaughan, Polly Vaughan, Lydia Vaughan and James Faunce; Plymouth, Mass., 4 Sept. 1829. 1s. (3p.)

Ms.Am.
1395

Vaughan, Pelly

A.L.S. to [?] requesting a critical statement on William Lloyd Garrison's views respecting the African Colonization Society; [n.p.] 29 July 1833. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Vaughan, Polly

Ms. 2414

Vaughan, Daniel

D.S., deed to James Vaughan, Polly Vaughan, Lydia Vaughan and James Faunce; Plymouth, Mass., 4 Sept. 1829. 1s.(3p.)

1792 Vaughan, Mrs. Sarah.

Ch A 5.87

May 11

To Mrs. Warren, Care of Charles Vaughan, Boston.

[Great Messenden.] Expresses appreciation of her friendship. Received her book and enjoyed it much. Comments on Mr. Vaughan's health. Believes the flame of independence will spread throughout the world. Gives regards of her daughters. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Ms.A.8.1
p.44

Vaughan, Virginia

A.L.S. to Lysander Spooner discussing his No treason; [n.p.] 8 April 1872. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Spooner, Lysander, 1808-1887.

Ms.A.8.1
p.51

Vaughan, Virginia

A.L.S. to Lysander Spooner, sending ticket to her lecture; «Boston» 24 Mar. 1886. 1 s. (2 p.)
With this is ticket.

I. Spooner, Lysander, 1808-1887.

1784 Vaughan, William, ~~1752-1850?~~ Ch.M.2.1
v.1, 37

Dec 4 To George Thacher

[Falmouth, Me.] On financial matters.

A.N.S. 1 p; 8 x 6 1/2 in.

I. Thacher, George, 1754-1824.

Vaughn, William. Ch M 2.1.4.687

Portland, Nov 4, 1791. On a business matter; also respecting an appointment as naval officer.

Falmouth, Dec 4, 1784. On money matters. Ch M 2.1.1.37

Ms. Eng.
365

Vaughan (William and Benjamin), brokers, Gosport, Eng.

Printed form filled out in ms.: Sale by the candle ... the ship La St. Pierre, with her cargo, from St. Domingo ... taken by His Majesty's ship the Kinsale, Robert Young, Esq., Commander; Gosport, 18 Sept. 1744. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. St. Pierre (ship)
2. Kinsale (ship)

3 Young, Robert
4 Haiti--Commerce

Vaughan, William, 1752-1850.

1818 Vaughan, William, 1752-1850. No.43 in *E.210.19 v.1

Apr. 16 To Nathaniel Bowditch

[London] Has already written brother Benjamin regarding Bowditch's election as an honorary member of the Royal Society of London. Has just learned of Bowditch's election as an honorary member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

Ms.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1. Royal Society of Lond[illegible] 2. Royal Society of Edinburgh. I. Bowditch, Nat[illegible], 1773-1838.

1818 Vaughan, William, 1752-1850. No.45 in *E.210.19 v.1

May 5 To Nathaniel Bowditch

[London] Transmits Bowditch's diploma as member of the Royal Society of London. Refers to part played by Sir Joseph Banks in Bowditch's election.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 10 x 8 in.

1. Banks, Sir Joseph, 174[illegible]820. 2. Royal Society of London. I. Bowditch, Nat[illegible]l, 1773-1838.

1818 Vaughan, William, 1752-1850. No.49 in *E.210.19 v.1

June 30 To Nathaniel Bowditch

[London] Encloses letter from Professor [John] Playfair, informing Bowditch of his election as a member of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 10 x 8 in.

1. Playfair, John, 1748-1819. 2. Royal Society of Edinburgh. I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

1818 Vaughan, William, 1752-1850. No.56 in *E.210.19 v.1

Nov. 6 To Nathaniel Bowditch

[London] Acknowledges Bowditch's own replies to earlier letters regarding Bowditch's election to memberships in the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh, etc.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

Vaughan, William, 1752-1850. E.210.19 v.1 (62)

Ms.L.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; London, 9 Mar. 1820.
1 s.(2 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Vaughan, William, 1752-1850. E.210.19 v.2 (33)

A.L.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; London, 16 Feb. 1830.
1 s.(3 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Vaughan, William, 1752-1850. E.210.19 v.2 (48)

A.N.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; London, 8 May 1830.
1 s.(1 p.)

I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Vaughan, William, 1752-1850. E.210.19 v.2 (54)

A.N.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; London, 24 Sept. 1830.
1 s.(1 p.)

1 Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Vaughan, William, 1752-1850. E.210.19 v.2 (97)

A.N.s. To Nathaniel Bowditch; London, 10 Oct. 1833.
1 s.(1 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Vaughan, William, 1752-1850. B.210.19 v.1 (52a)

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

A.L. (draft) to William Vaughan; Salem, Mass., 20 Aug. 1818. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Vaughan, William, 1752-1850. No.50 in *E.210.19 v.1

1818 Playfair, John, 1748-1819.

June 22 To William Vaughan

[Edinburgh] Informs Vaughan of the election of Nathaniel Bowditch to the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

No date Vaughan, William. Ch A 3.87

Letter to Samuel Myers, No. 13 Fenchurch Street.

[Written from ?] Arranges an hour for the appointment.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 6 1/4 in.
Signed with initials only.

Ms.Am.
891

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM, 1752-1850.

Maine (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Cumberland Co.)

Printed D.S. (Saml. Freeman): Summons for Alexander Kirkwood to appear regarding debt to William Vaughan; Falmouth [i.e. Portland, Me.] 10 Oct. 1785. 1 s. (1 p.)

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM, 1703-1746. Ch.E.11.45

Ross, John

Ms.D.S.: Affidavit regarding a debt of William Vaughan; Portsmouth [N.H.] 25 Oct. 1751. 1 s. (1 p.) Sworn before Thomas Wibird, for the Superior Court of Judicature in Suffolk County [Mass.]

Vaughan, William Manning, Folsom Add. 194

A.Ms. (?) Program for scenes from Pickwick. [n.p.] [February 1861?] 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ch.F.1
.19

VAUGHN, MARTHA (THROOP), b.1705

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas
(Bristol Co.)

Ms.D.S.: Examination of Martha Throop concerning death of Indian woman Flora; Bristol, 6 Sept. 1720. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Nathaniel Byfield and Nathaniel Paine.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ch.F.1
.20

VAUGHN, MARTHA (THROOP), b. 1705.

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas
(Bristol Co.)

Ms.D.S.: Memorandum concerning Martha Throop; Bristol, 6 Sept. 1720. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Nathaniel Byfield and Nathaniel Paine.

Vaulgrenant,

Debry, Jean Antoine, 1725-1810, supposed writer.

Ms.Ch.
I.9
.32

A.L.S. to m. de Vaulgrenant discussing misunderstanding, describing attack on Bastille & subsequent events in Paris and the provinces; Paris, 28 Juillet 1789. 2 s. (4 p.)

Vautin, Henry

MS
BLS
567
2

Boston Latin School.

Vautin, Henry. Photograph of colored drawing made in 1843 of the Latin School in School Street. Framed.

1857 Vaux, Calvert, 1824-1895. No.26 in *G.51.7.6

Dec 8 To Thomas Pennant Barton

[New York] Introduces [Frederick Law] Olmstead, with a view to discussing road making, as exemplified at Montgomery Place, for work on Central Park.

A.N.S. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903
I Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869

Vaux, Calvert, 1824-1895.

in
XG
.183
.54

Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903.

Ms.L.S. to Dear Sir [i.e.Thomas Pennant Barton?] on seeking funds to erect bust of A.J. Downing in Central Park; New York, 10 April 1860. 2s. (3p.)

Countersigned by Calvert Vaux.

Includes printed passage from Downing's essay on the New York park.

Rev.

Vaux, James Mss.Acc. 1354

Ward, Edward, fl. 1786.

Ms.D.s. (agreement between Ward and James and Richard Vaux); [Philadelphia?] 2 Oct. 1786. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Am.
1809
(160)

Vears, Francis.

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire; [Boston, 1760]
1 s.

*Ms.Am.
186
(9)

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923.

A. signature; [n. p., n. d.]

Ms.Am.
1012

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923.

A.L.S. to "my dear Boy" regarding selling colored reproductions; New York [n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Artists, American

? Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923; artist Ms KF

July 27 Vol.7

To Kate ‹Field› No.721

‹Studio Building, Boston› "I am just returned from my search after a father. ..." His father wanted the writer to go to Portland, Maine with him. Says that George Coleman arrived in Boston yesterday. Mentions Charles How. The writer will stay in Boston. Mentions a man named Hunt, and a Mrs. Parsons whose husband translated Dante. Thinks he and his friends will all be in Europe before long.

A.L.S. 3pp. 6 1/8 x 7 3/8 in.

n.d. Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923; artist

Ms KF
Vol.7
No.725

To Kate «Field»

«1163 B'way, Room 36,(New York)» Partly illegible. The writer found something belonging to his wife in the back of his desk. Tells Miss Field to let Mrs. Vedder know what to do. A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 7 7/8 in.

1864 Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923; artist Ms KF
Nov.2 Vol.7
No.720

To Kate «Field»

«New York» The writer says he wrote a long letter to Miss Field but didn't send it because it was "a chaotic mass of nonsense." Has heard about what she was doing from her mother. Has had a tooth extracted and is feeling shaky as a consequence. Hopes she will come to New York again soon..
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/2 x 8 7/8 in.

1871 Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923; artist Ms KF
Oct.5 Vol.7
No.722

To Kate «Field»

«Perugia, (Italy)» The writer's wife left for Rome three days previously. Is going to Rome himself and hopes to see Miss Field there in the Spring. Suggests employing a man named S. L. Fildes as an illustrator. Says he would do the illustrations for her himself if he was in England or expected to be there shortly. Discusses the disposition of his pictures. Discusses a man named Baldwin. Inquires about a process for making wine.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

1878 Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923; artist Ms KF
June 23 Vol.7
No.723

To Kate «Field»

«Hotel d'Orient» The writer was sorry that he could not see Miss Field before he left. Says he has been very busy. Asks Miss Field to try to cheer up a friend of his.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/8 x 8 in.

Ms.Am.
656

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild thanking her for dinner; [Boston] 10 April 1880. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923. Ch.F.4.66

A.L.S. to "Dear Andy"; [n.p.], 11 April 1880. 1 s. (1 p)

Ms.Am.
1534

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923.

A.N.S. to Mr. Roberts asking him to pick up picture of Griswold; New York, 3 Sept. 1882. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Artists, American
I Roberts,

Ms.Am.
653

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923.

A.N.S. to Charles Fairchild recommending friend; London, 17 April 1885. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Fairchild, Charles Nelson

1887 Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923; artist Ms KF
May 10 Vol.7
To Kate «Field» No.724

«New York» The writer has been very busy. Likens Miss Field to the Wandering Jew. Suggests that Miss Field would want a large share of the credit for cleaning out the Mormons. A friend named Agnes E. Tracy is helping him financially. Tells about his experiences in selling his pictures. Describes his daughter Anita. Thinks Miss Field ought to visit Italy again. Says he may have to visit his 83 year-old father in Florida.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Ms.Am.
654

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923.

A.L.S. to Charles Fairchild introducing Mr. and Mrs. Richard Budgett; London, 19 April 1888. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Budgett, Richard
I Fairchild, Charles Nelson

Ms.Am.
655

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923.

A.L.S. to Charles Fairchild regarding loan of $5000 and state of debt; New York .26 April 1889. 2 s. (3 p.) With envelope.

I Fairchild, Charles N

IN: Vedder, Elihu, 1826-1923.

*Artz
Cab.
19.7

A.N.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Boston ₍1900₎ 1 s. (2 p.) Annotated by Miss Gould.

1 Artists, American
I Gould, Elizabeth Porter

Vedder, Elihu.

Ms KF 1704

His card.

Vedder, Elihu, 1836-1923.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Dinsmore, Edward Francis.

f*Artz Cab.17.4

The moving finger of Omar Khayyám.
Santa Barbara. 1898. 10 pp. 12°.

Inserted are numerous newspaper cuttings concerning the Rubaiyat, Edward Fitzgerald, etc., and autograph letters from Elihu Vedder, Bradford Torrey, Louise Chandler Moulton, Julia Ward Howe, Henry Austin Clapp and others to Elizabeth Porter Gould.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, January 3, 1908.

G6273 — Omar Khayyám.

VEECH, JAMES, 1808-1879. In *Res.4370a.118

Marthens, John F

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain sending set of unpublished sheets of James Veech's "Monangahela of Old" (all printed); Pittsburgh, 8 Jan. 1890. 1 s. (2p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Veen, Jan.

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976.

Ms.v Mus. [The incredible flutist; arr.]
Piston The incredible flutist: dance play by Jan
14 Veen: piano score / music by Walter Piston.
[Cambridge, Mass.?] [1938]

42 leaves; 36cm.

Ms., in ink, in an unknown hand of the piano score.

Originally for orchestra.

On cover: Original piano score (manuscript)

PISTON COLL. ML96.P65 I 49

Neg.Photo. Vega Carpio, Lopez Felix de.
12

El castigo sin venganza. Tragedia.
Madrid, 1632.

Negative photostat on 59 sheets. To be used exceptiby special permission of the Keeper of Rare Books or Curator of Manuscripts rather than the original.

Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de, 1562-1635. *D.Mss.33 (2)

Ms.: The Madonna's lullabym sung in the palm groves of Bethlehem to the infant Saviour. From the "Pastores de Belen" ... Brusseles 1614 ... Mossley Hall, Eng., 1851. 2 s. (5 p.) Translated by Rosd Lawrence; in her autograph.

I Lawrence, Rose, tr.

Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de. Ms. 9 7. **D.174.19 ****

El castigo sin venganza. Tragedia. Manuscript signed: En Madrid prim de Agosto de 1631, Frey Lope Felix de Vega Carpio. At the end: Puede representarse. Madrid. 3. de Mayo 1632. Pedro de Vargas Machuca. (2), 16, (2), 17, (2), 16, (1) ff.

****Not to be used except by special permission of the Keeper of Rare Books or the Curator of Manuscripts. A photostatic reproduction (negative) is available on Neg. Photo. 12

1 Spanish Mss in this Library

1 Spanish mss in this Library

Vega Carpio, L. F. de. Dramas. No. 1 in D.7

La pastoral de Jacinto: comedia.

Manuscript. (15) pp.

An analysis of this comedy, with extracts, and a note by Señor D. Pascual de Gayangos. Also the letter dedicating his comedy La Francesilla to Juan Perez de Montalvan.

Ms.fMed.
22

Vegetius Renatus, Flavius.
De re militari. Italy, ca.1450. Ms.
70ℓ. 24 cm.
Illuminated initial.
Ex libris: Joseph Barrois (label), and Earl of Ashburnham (sale).
Annotated by Sir Sydney Cockerell.

tr.fr. G.38.21

9

1 Latin mss. in this library
2 Military art and science
I Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962
Barrois, Jean Baptiste Joseph (prov file)
Ashburnham, Bertram Ashburnham, earl, 1797-1878 (prov file)

dpa

3 Illuminated mss in this library

*Ms.Eng.
217 .Veiller, Bayard.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Veinant, Auguste. **C.285.84

Miracles des Nostre Dame. [Manuscript copies made by Auguste Veinant from manuscripts in the Bibliothèque Nationale, and collated with the originals.] 5 vols.

B P L FORM NO 608 [illegible]

Velasco I, Luis de, viceroy of Mexico, fl. 1550-1566. Ms.1473

Ms.D.S.: Title to grant of land to Francisco de Lara; signed also by Antonio de Tovar; Mexico, 7 octubre 1554. 1 s. (4 p.) On verso are several Ms.N.S. (Fernando de Villamil and Baltasar de Obregon), declarations and testimonies concerning grant.

1 Mexico--History--Spanish colony, 1540-1810
2 Spain--Colonies--Mexico
3 Spanish Mss in this Library
I Lara, Francisco de
II Tovar, Antonio de
III Villamil, Fernando de
IV Obregon, Baltazar de, b.1544

Velasco II, Luis de, viceroy of Mexico, fl. 1590- Ms.1479
1595.

Ms.D.S.: Grant of land to Francisco Pacho; signed also by P. de Campos; Mexico, 23 junio 1594. 1 s. (2 p.) On verso are declarations regarding possession of this land, signed by representatives of Indian towns and by Andres de Avila.

1 Mexico--History--Spanish colony, 1540-1810
2 Spain--Colonies--Mexico
3 Indians of North Ameri[illegible]exico
4 Spanish Mss in this Li[illegible]y
I Pacho, Francisco
II Campos, P de

III Avila, Andres de

Vellum, Books printed on. 6113.74

[Newspaper cuttings by Henry Coppée and others, and autograph letters from George Allen and George Livermore in regard to printing on vellum.]

B P L FORM NO 869; 4.5.14 12M;

1796	**Venables, Thomas**	Ms.Acc. 15

Dec 6

Burke, Edmund, 1730-1797

To Thomas Venables, Chester Castle

[Beaconsfield] Directions for care of a friend.
A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 9 3/4 in.

Ms.Fr.
118
(1)

Vence, Jean Gaspard, 1747-1808.

France. Préfet maritime du 6^{e} arrondissement.

Ms.D.S.(Jean Gaspard Vence) ordering Jérôme Bonaparte to Paris for further orders; Toulon, 29 août 1801. 1 s. (1 p.)

Vendée (Dépt.) Administration Départmentale. *Ch.I.11.56

Ms.L.S. to the Administrators of the Canton of Noirmoutier; Fontenay-le-Peuple, 16 floreal 4 (i. e., 4 mai 1796). 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Carteau and Maignen.

1 French Mss in this Libr[illegible]
I Noirmoutier (Canton)
II Carteau?

II Carteau?
III Maignen, François?, 1754-1797

VENDORS AND PURCHASERS--MASSACHUSETTS--TAUNTON

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 1
no. 20

Shove, George, 1634-1687.

A.L.S.[Petition] to the governor and deputee governor with the assistants assembled at Plymouth; [Taunton, Ma.?] 1 June, 1680. 1s.(1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series, vol. 5, p. 36-37.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

Venet,

Arbois de Jubainville, Joseph Louis d', 1764-1803.

Ms.Hait. 66-48

A.D.S. ordering Venet to send his men to Aquin; Petit Goâve, 7 fev. 1803. 1s. (1p.)

VENET,

Ms.Hait.
66-218
(4)

Sonthonax, Léger Félicité, 1763-1813.

Order appointing Venet as aide de camp to Gen. Age; Cap Francais, 9 août 1797. Ms.D.S. 1s. (2p.)

Countersigned by Pascal and Gen. Age.

Ms. qto 7003

Veney, Bethany, 1813-1916. A.L.S. to Master; Virginia; 1859. 4 s. (5 p.) + 1 photograph

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

VENEZUELA--HIST.--1810-1830.

Davis, Charles Augustus, 1795-1867.

Ms.Am.
2006
(51)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett relating friend's interview with Simón Bolivar on dispute between Bogotá and Venezuela governments; New York, 24 Apr. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Venice. Description. Views.

Browning, Robert. No. 1 in *R.11.4
[The Browning palace in Venice.] Palazzo
Rezzonico.
Photograph.

[redacted]

Ms.Eng.
148(124)

Venne, Lottie, 1852-1928.

A.L.S. to Mr. Sussex; [Liverpool] 26 Jan. 1911.
1 s. (3 p.)

1 Actresses, English.

2 Wigs

Ms.Eng. Venne, Lottie, 1852-1928.

148(126) A.N.S. to [?]; London [n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Actresses, English.
~~2 Wigs.~~

~~Ms.Eng.~~
148(125)

~~Venne, Lottie, 1852-1928.~~

A.N.S. to "Sussex"; [London?] 27 Dec. 1911.
1 s. (1 p.)

1 Actresses-English.
2 ~~Wigs.~~

VENTE, DE.

Fermon,

Ms.Hait. A.L.S. to [?] on visit with m. de Vente;
66-114 Kingston, 9 fev. 1798. 1s. (1p.)

1851 Ventura de Beaulieu Ms.A.9.2
7 May Vol.25
No.86

To Eugène Rendu

«Paris» The writer quotes ecclesiastical authorities to indicate that the Catholic Church disapproves of slavery.
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/4 x 5 3/8 in.

1 Catholic church
I Rendu, Eugène

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.114B

Venturi, Emilie Ashurst

DIGITIZED

Letter to W.L. Garrison; 12 Aug. 1867.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.29A

Venturi, Emilie Ashurst

Letter to R.D. Webb; 28 March 1872.

Copy

Ms.A.1.2 v.39 p.21 A	Venturi, Emilie Ashurst Note on clipping concerning Anniversary of Mazzini's death; 31 March 1877.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.39
p.127A

Venturi, Emilie Ashurst

Letter to W.L. Garrison; ~~Wales~~ London, 21 Aug. 1877.

Venturi, Emilie (Ashurst) Ms.A.1.1

Author and translator. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.7 No.52 W. L. Garrison to W. L. Garrison Jr. E. (A.) V. sent him four volumes of Mazzini's writings. 8/14/1867

Vol.9 No.62 W. L. Garrison to F. J. Garrison. A discussion of his support of E. (A.) V.'s editorship of the Shield in connection with her opposition to the Contagious Diseases Acts. 12/26/1878

VENUS (brig)

Ms. 2893

Vernon (Samuel & William)

Ms.D.: "D[ebto]r ... Estate James Tanner, deceased. To Samuel & William Vernon", listing balances due to them upon the settlement of sloop "Dolphin", sloop "Hope", and brigantine "Venus" ("burnt in the Harbour of Newport by James Wallace of the Rose frigate," ca. 1775-1776); [n.p., 1793 ?] 1s.(1p.)

LA VENUS (SHIP)

Jourdan, Michel.

Ms.Hait.
66-36
(7)

A.L.S. to Roux frères on cargo carried by his ship La Vénus and by that of Capt. Julien Ermange, La Therese; Cap Rouge, 25 sept. 1790. 1s. (2p.)

VENUS (sloop)

Ms. 2941

Flagg, Ebenezer

Ms.D.: account for sundry equipment and supplies for brig "Cicero", ship "Charlotte", schooner "Active", sloops "Dolphin" and "Venus", and captains Samuel Goldthwait and [Peter ?] Dordin; [Newport ?, R.I.] 1770. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

VENUS (sloop)

Ms. 2885

Silley, William

Ms.D., charges against 7 vessels: "Venus", "Cicero", "Retrieve", "Charlotte", "Dolphin", "Othello" and "Active", William Silley's account; [n.p., ca. 1772] 1s.(2p.)

VENUS (sloop)

Ms. 2886

Walker, William

Ms.D., charges against 7 vessels: "Venus", "Adventure", "Cicero", "Othelllo", "Dolphin", "Charlotte" and "Retrieve", William Walker's account; [n.p., ca. 1770]   1s.(1p.)

Veray, Mehitable. Ch A 3.2

Statement of marriage to Thomas Hammond, 1693, by Jeremiah Dummer.

No.111 in **Ms.E.9.1

Verboeckhoven, Eugène Joseph. 1798-1881.

Letter to Gardner Brewer (?), in regard to a painting. Dated, Dec. 26, 1860. Manuscript, signed. 3p. Size, 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 inches.

1 French Mss in this Library

1 French mss in this Library
2 Brewer, Gardner

VerBryck, C Mss. Acc. 1353

7 A.Ls. to Theodore L[ ] Prevost; New York, etc., 1839-42.

I. Prevost, Theodore L.

I Prevost, Theodore L

Verdeuil?,

*Ch.I.11.31

France. Armée. 5éme. Division. Bureau de l'Inspection
Générale des Troupes.

Ms.D.S.: Request for legal assistance in Pyrénees Orientales; n. p., n. d., l'an 2 (i. e., 1794). 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Verdeuil?

B. P. L. Form No. 868

MS.
2142
VII-F

Verdi, Giuseppe, fl. 1860's--(photograph)

Verdier, Jean Baptiste, lieut.

*Ch.F.3.32

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster, Chairman of the Committee of Claims in Congress; Philadelphia, 28 Jan. 1799. 1 s. (3 p.) Requests settlement of his claim for war service.

1 U. S.--Army--Pay, allow[illegible], etc.
2 U.S. 5th Cong., 2d sess., 1798-1799, Committee of Claims.
3 U. S.--History--Revolution--French participation

I Foster, Dwight, 1757-1823

Verdun, France. Citizens.

In:
*XG
.851
.J73C
no.9

Massé, Joseph.

Ms.L.S.(Massé; Routhier) to W.E. Gladstone sending copy of Notice sur la réclamation adressée par les habitans de Verdun, Londres, 1839, on demands of Verdun creditors against British government; Londres, 6 janv. 1840.
1 s. (1 p.)

Vere, Sir Charles Broke, 1779-1843. Ms.Eng.91

7 A.LL.S. to Sir William Henry Clinton; Broke Hall and London, 1831-1834. 11 s. (35 p.)

I Clinton, Sir William Henry, 1769-1846

Veren, Hilliard

Ch K 1.40
V.1 P.40

1656
Jun 12

Stow, Nathaniel.

For Joseph Jewett.

Veren, Thomas **Ms.1313

1693 Feb 26

Boston. Town government. Selectmen.

[Boston] [Indenture between the Selectmen of Boston and Thomas Veren, placing Hannah Seccombe as an apprentice to Thomas Veren.] 15 x 12 inches.

Signed with seal: Thomas Veren.

Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de?

DIGITIZED

~~Ch.F.8.73~~
Adams 359

Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de,
1717-1787.

A.L.S. to Messieurs Franklin, Lee, or Adams; Versailles, 15 avril 1778. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. French mss. in this library.
I Franklin, Benjamin, 170[illegible]0.
II Lee, Arthur, 1740-1792.
III Adams, John, Pres. U.S., 1735-1826.

[538]
3912348

Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de. Ms.428

Letter to Mad^{e} De la Motte, in regard to S^{r} Valcourt. Dated Versailles Jan. 7, 1779. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 8 3/4 x 6 3/4 inches.

1 French mss in this Library

Vergennes, Vt. Ms.A.1.1

A small town 22 miles south of Burlington. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6	No.121	W. L. Garrison to J. M. McKim. Addressed a large gathering in Vergennes, Vt.	10/1/1865
	No.122	W. L. Garrison to H. C. Wright. Was entertained by R. T. Robinson, of Ferrisburgh, after the Vergennes meeting.	10/2/1865

1771 Verger, Rafael José, 1722-1790. **G.351.17

Five letters in Spanish: four from Fray Rafael Verger addressed to Sr. Fiscal Dn. Manuel Sanz de Casafonda, dated June 30, August 3, 27, 28, 1771, and a copy of a letter from Pr. Predr. Fr. Vn. Leon de Madinaveitia, dated May 10, 1769; reporting the state of the missions of California, and plans for missions proposed to be founded at San Diego and Monte Rey. Manuscripts. Mexico, 1771. (26) ff.

1 Spanish mss in this Library
2 Franciscans in California
3 Missions. California

VERGEZ, JEAN.

La Motte, François Boisleau de.

Ms.Hait.
66-23
(2)

Agreement to deliver cacao from Felix and Bernard Grangent to Jean and Joseph Vergez at Cadiz and Pierre Blanc at Marseille; Cap Français, 30 dec. 1739. Printed form filled out in ms.S. 1s. (1p.)

VERGEZ, JOSEPH.

Ms.Hait.
66-23
(2)

La Motte, François Boisleau de.

Agreement to deliver cacao from Felix and Bernard Grangent to Jean and Joseph Vergez at Cadiz and Pierre Blanc at Marseille; Cap Français, 30 dec. 1739. Printed form filled out in ms.S. 1s. (1p.)

Ms. 3902

(Vergili, Pere)
Illuminated manuscript, Carta executorial, 1754.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Vergilius Maro, Publius.

Ch A 4.7

1783 Jan 2 Osborne, John, 1741-1825.

The fourth pastoral of Virgil englished.

[Written from ?] Translation in verse. Mss. 4p. 12 1/2 x 7 in.

Not signed.

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.33)

Vergniaud, ------, legislateur.

Ms.L.S. to Napoleon I; Bayonne, 2 mai 1808. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French Mss in this Li[illegible]ry
I Napoléon I, Emperor [illegible]e French, 1769-1821

Ms.Hait. Vergniaud, Guillaume Henri, 1764-1844.
67-11
(25)

Santo Domingo (French colony) Juge civil

Ms.D.S. (Vergniaud) to Genay requesting supplies for voyage to Santo Domingo; Brest, 24 ventôse IV (14 mai 1796) 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.E.9.4

Vergua, Fortunio de, Bp. of Saragossa.

Alfonso III, King of Aragon, 1265-1291.

Ms.D.S. relating to presentation of town of Albalate to Fortunio de Vergua, Bishop of Saragossa; «Saragossa?» 1288. 1 s. (2 p.) On vellum.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Hait.
67-3

Verier, Joseph

Christophe, Henri, King of Haiti, 1767-1820.

Ms.L.S. to Joseph Verier regarding refusal to grant lodging to Citizen Chavanne; La Petit Anse «Haiti» 2 fructidor an 5 (i.e., 19 Aug. 1797) 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.H.
6.4

Verlaine, Paul Marie, 1844-1896.

A.Ms.: Parallèlement, à Ernest Raynaud [poem]
[Paris?] 13 mars [1888?]

1 p. Copious autograph corrections, with pen and ink caricature.

Bound with this is an inscribed photograph of the author.

Reproduced in More Books, II (1927), 146.

1 French Mss in this Library.

Ms.Fr.
62

VERLAINE, PAUL MARIE, 1844-1896.

Hahn, Reynaldo, 1875-1947.

A.L.S. to «?» regarding payment for Verlaine's funeral, and piece written for him; «Paris? 1897» 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 75

Vermont.

Knapp, Chauncey Langdon.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Montpelier, Vt., 17 Aug. 1839. 2 p.

List of names of abolitionists in Vermont.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Vermont. Abolitionists. Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4	No.21	«C?» J. Ellz to W. L. Garrison. Suggests that W.L.G. visit Vermont to counteract the influence of the Vermont Chronicle and enlist prominent citizens in the Abolitionist cause.	3/11/1834
	No.66	O. S. Murray to W. L. Garrison. The local Anti-Slavery society must countermand its request for a visit by G. Thompson owing to lack of funds.	10/11/1834
	No.83	O. S. Murray to W. L. Garrison. The Abolitionists are making good progress in Vermont, but still need powerful friends.	12/3/1834

DIGITIZED

1777 Vermont. Council of Safety, 1777-1778. Ms. 132

Sept 8 To Major General [Benjamin] Lincoln

[Bennington] Thanks Lincoln for supplying Vermont troops with Massachusetts stores.

Ms.L.S. ("Thos Chittenden President") 1 p. 12 x 8 in.

[illegible]
[illegible]

1 U.S.--Hist--Revolution--Supplies and stores
I Chittenden, Thomas, 1730-1797
II Lincoln, Benjamin, 1733-1810

DIGITIZED

Vermont. Council of safety.

Ms.97

Letter addressed to General Benjamin Lincoln, congratulating him "on the glorious and ever memorable Event of the 17th Instant. Signed "Joseph Fay, Secretary." Dated Bennington, October 20, 1777. Manuscript. 1 page.

2622267.
[4962]

Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin
U.S. History. Revolution and preceding controversy
Fay, Joseph

1785
1786
1793
1796

Vermont. Governor. Chittenden, Thomas. C.341.19

Various places

By his Excellency, Thomas Chittenden, Esquire... Governor...in...the State of Vermont. [Three commissions for justices of the peace, one for judges of the County Court, and one for a judge of probate, all in Addison County, Vt. One manuscript and four blank forms completed in manuscript. Dated at various places, Oct. 25, 1785, Oct. 24, 1786 (two), Oct. 24, 1793, Oct. 19, 1796. Various sizes.]

Includes John Strong's commissions as justice of the peace, judge of probate and [illegible]e of the County Court.

VERMONT. SUPREME COURT (FRANKLIN CO.) 1807

*Ch.F.11.97

Tyler, Royall, 1757-1826.

Ms.D.S.: Recognizance for a writ of error, Supreme Court (Franklin Co., Vt.); [Brattleboro ? Vt.] 15 Oct. 1807. 1 s. (2 p.: page [2] covered by mount)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Verne, B P *G.61.5

No.64

A.N.S. to J. M. Hubbard; Boston, 17 Feb. 1879. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.62)

Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.

A.N.S. to [?]; Boston, 30 March 1894. 1 s. (1 p.) In French.

Stationery presumably sent to France from Boston by correspondent.

1 French Mss in this Li

Verner, Major [i.e. James? Verner?] *G.386.38

See Letter book of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln (Charleston, S. C., 6 Aug. 1779-28 Nov. 1780), p.5.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Vernet, André, Prince des Gonaïves, 1741-1813.
Ms.Hait. Ms.L.S. to Guibert on three prisoners sent
66-230 by Toussaint Louverture; Gonaïves, 12 fev. 1802.
(2) 1s. (2p.)

1 Toussaint Louverture, Pierre Dominique, 1746-1803

I Guibert, Pierre

dpa

Vernet, André, Prince des Gonaïves, 1741-1813.

Ms.Hait.
66-230
(1)

Ms.L.S. to Toussaint Louverture about schooner that wants to enter port; Gonaïves, 12 fev. 1802. 1s. (2p.)

ψ

I Toussaint Louverture, Pierre Dominique, 1746-1803.

dpa

Ms.E.9.4
75-147

Vernet, Antoine Charles Horace, 1758-1836.
A.L.S. to marquis sending letter from his father with added signatures of himself and son; [Paris, 182-?] 1s. (1p.)

1 French mss in this library
2 Artists, French.
3 Autographs--Collectors and collecting.
dpa

4

Vernet, Carle, 1758-1835. Ch.~~H~~I.3.43A

Printed D.S. (Carle Vernet); [Paris] 6 mai (?) 1814.
1 s. (1 p.)

1. French Mss. in this Library.

I
Ch.~~X~~.3.43

Vernet, Horace, 1789-1863.

A.L.S. to [?]; [Paris?] 19 janv. 1836. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. French Mss. in this Library.

n.d. Vernet, Horace, 1789-1863; artist

Ms KF
Vol.8
No.841

Photograph of an engraving

2 1/4 x 3 1/4 in.

Ch B 9.58

Verneuil, Philippe Edouard Pouilletier de, b.1805-
naturalist.

Mentioned in letter written by Theodorice R. Beck to the Governor of New York, see

1846 Beck, Theodoric Romeyn, 1791-1855; physician.
June 15

1834 Verney, Sir Harry, bart., 1801-1894. No.25 in *G.51.7.6

Feb 13 To [Edward Livingston]

[House of Commons] Describes Commission set up by the House of Commons to consider the penal laws of Great Britain. When the Commission makes its report to the House, a copy will be sent Livingston.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

1 Criminal law--Gt. Brit.
I Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836

Ms.Am.
842

Vernon, Fortesque

A.N.S.: Receipt to Thomas K. Jones; Boston, 2 Sept. 1789.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Jones, Thomas K.

Vernon, Capt. Fortescue Ch.C.4.43

Manley, John

A.D.S. (Statement of account with Capt. Fortesque Vernon); Rio Essequebo, 21 Sept. 1769. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Vernon, Fortesque *Ch.F.1.84

Pigeon, John, insurance-agent, Boston.

Printed form filled out in ms.: Insurance policy taken out by Capt. Samuel Fry on the Brigantine Charming Polly for voyage to Surinam; underwritten and signed by William Bowes, Fortesque Vernon, John White, John Marston, William Mackay, and John Homre?; Boston, 20 May 1765. 1 s. (2 p.) Ms. notation on verso.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.C.1.8
no.16

VERNON, GEORGE JOHN WARREN, 5th BARON, 1803-1866.

1870
Nov 21

Parsons, Thomas William, 1819-1892.

To George Lunt.

[Munich] Describes his European trip. Was entertained by [George] Bancroft in Berlin, called on King John of Saxony in Dresden. Saw Lord Vernon [George John Warren, 5th Baron], Sir [William] Frederick Pollock, [James Joseph] Sylvester, and Matthew Arnold.in London. Quotes from letter of Lord Vernon to Mrs. Parsons. Discusses financial arrangements for his mother.

A.L.S. 8p. 8 3/4 x 5 1/2, 8 x 5, 7 x 4 1/2 in.
Printed in part in More Books for Nov. 1938, p. 423-24.

Ms.Eng. Vernon, Harriett, d. 1923.
148(127)

A.L.S. to William Clarkson; [London] 2 May 1920.
1 s. (1 p.)

2 1 Actresses, English.
I Clarkson, William, 18[illegible]34.

MS.
2142
VII-G
nos.15, 16

Vernon, Ida, fl. 1860's--(photograph)

Vernon, Samuel

see also

Vernon (Samuel & William) & Co.

Ms. 2935

Vernon, Samuel

Ms.D.: account relative to the owners of brig "Sally"; Boston, 6 May 1777. 1s.(2p.)

On first page: "in Acct. with Sam Vernon Ser."

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

Vernon, Samuel

Ms. 2936

Brown, Benson & Ives

Ms.N.S. to Samuel Vernon, regarding the "charge at the Custom House for exportation bonds"; Providence, R.I., 13 Oct. 1796. 1s.(1p.)

On address page: "Ship Charlotte. S.P. Fitch Master ..."

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

Vernon, Samuel

Ms. 2884

Brome & Barons

A.D.S.: "Invoice of sundries shipped aboard the sloop Union (Capt. Caleb Corey) for Rhode Island, consigned to ... Hammond & Stevens, and ... Samuel and William Vernon, owners of the vessel ...."; [Newport ?, R.I.] 25 Apr. 1754. 1s.(1p.)

Vernon, Samuel

Ms.Am.
2434

Smith, Peter.
Account of sales of the sloop Dolphin's cargoes; Tortola, July 1773. A.D.S. ([36]p.)

Sumner Smith, master.

Sold for account of Samuel & William Vernon of Rhode Island and Peter Smith.

Vernon, Samuel

Ms. 2893

Vernon (Samuel & William)

Ms.D.: "D[ebto]r ... Estate James Tanner, deceased. To Samuel & William Vernon", listing balances due to them upon the settlement of sloop "Dolphin", sloop "Hope", and brigantine "Venus" ("burnt in the Harbour of Newport by James Wallace of the Rose frigate," ca. 1775-1776); [n.p., 1793 ?] 1s.(1p.)

VERNON, SAMUEL

Ms. 2882

Wallen, John

Ms.D.: "Sales of 9 barrels flour from John Wallen on account of the owners of the brigantine Polly"; Newport, R.I., 1 May 1753. 1s.(1p.)

Persons mentioned: Samuel Vernon, Moses Levy, W[illiam ?] Vernon and D[avid ?] Moore.

Vernon, Samuel.

Wightman, Valentine,

Ms.Am.
2350

A.L.S. to Samuel Vernon, Boston, reporting on inability to obtain entire quantity without paying 5 or 6 shillings; Rehobeth, Mass., 15 Dec. 1779. 1s.(2p.)

VERNON, SAMUEL [merchant at Newport, R.I.]

Ms. 2781

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

6 Ms.DD.: "Invoice of Cargo on board the Sloop Wydaw, Tho[ma]s Roggers Mast[e]r, for Affrica, on Acc[oun]t & Resque of S. & W. Vernon, and goes consign[e]d to s[ai]d Mast[e]r, Newport, 29th Dec.r 1762"; bill, "Sam[uel] Walker to Owners of Brig Apollo, P[eter] Dordin [owner]", [s.l., ca. Apr.] 1766; "Invoice of Sundrys Ship[pe]d on board the Brig Apollo, Cap. James Bourk, bound for the Bay of Honduras & Consign[e]d to Said Cap. J. Bourk on the

(cont. on card 2)

VERNON, SAMUEL [merchant at Newport, R.I.]

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 2) Ms. 2781

Proper account & Risque of Mess.rs Samuel & William Vernon Merch[an]ts at Newport ... & Mr. Peter Dordin ... ", signed John Turner & Son, Amsterdam, 23 Sept. 1766; "Invoice of the Cargo on board the Ship Ascention, Samu[ue]l Chase Master, on Acc[oun]t & risk of W[illia]m Vernon, Peleg Clark & Co[mpan]y, for Mosambique & the Coast of Zanguebar, and goes consigned to said Master for Sales &

(cont. on card 3)

VERNON, SAMUEL [merchant at Newport, R.I.]

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 3) Ms. 2781

returns, Newport, 30th Oct.r 1795"; bill, "Capt. Sam[ue]l Chase To the Owners of the Ship Ascention, viz. Peleg Clark, Caleb Gardner, W[illia]m Vernon & Sam[ue]l Brown", [s.l., ca. Jan.] 1797; and bill, "Neat sales at Monte-Veodo [sic] ... ", [s.l., n.d.]

Merchants Samuel and William Vernon, and Caleb Gardner were also active in slave trade.

VERNON, Capt. SAMUEL, Jr.

Ms. 2946

Vernon (Samuel & William) & Co.

Ms.D.S.: sailing orders addressed to Samuel Walker, mate of brig "Royal Charlotte" (Capt. Samuel Vernon Jr., commander); Newport, R.I., 4 Nov. 1769. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

Ms. 3803

Vernon, Samuel.
Account book (fragment). Account of Vernon with
David Cooper.
1775-1792.
Ms., 6 pp.

Ms. 3831

Vernon, Samuel.

Dictated letter to Vernon from Buck Bebee, requesting permission to marry Belinda, Vernon's "Black woman servant." Newport, RI, 11 April 1782.

1. Bebee, Buck.
2. Slavery in the United States

Extracts
1855-1856
1857-1858

Vernon, Samuel.

For Letters to Vernon from Edward Winslow, see Ms. 3800-3802.

1783 Vernon, Thomas C

Mar 6

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.13
Verso

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt.

1783 Vernon, Thomas C Ch K 1.1
Mar 13 V.1 P.12
Verso

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt.

Vernon, William, 1719-1806

see also

Vernon (Samuel & William) & Co.

Ms.Am.
2351

Vernon, William.
Account book of commodities shipped for West Indies trade; Newport, R.I., 1737-1740.
A.Ms. 1 vol. (ca. 25p.)

Henry M. Whitney Mem Fd
E. J. Craig
17 Sept. 1976

1 U.S.--Commerce--West Indies
2 West Indies--Commerce--U.S.
3 Merchants, American--Newport
dpa

6

Ms. 7001

Vernon, William, 1719-1806. A.L.S. to [Samuel Vernon?]; New Providence, RI[?], 20 April 1748. 1 s. (4 p.)

DIGITIZED

Vernon, William, 1719-1806. Ch.C.4.~~26~~ 27

A.L.S. (Wm Vernon, J Warren) to Heysted Hacker; Boston, 6 July 1779. 1 s. (2 p.)

3982807
[660]

I Hacker, Heysted

DIGITIZED

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.903

Vernon, William

A.L.S. to Captain Gardner to deliver a pair of 6 pound cannon; "N. Board", 7 May 1781. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Gardner,
1 U.S.—Hist.—Revolutio[illegible]al operations

[1128]
392-314

Vernon, William, 1719-1806

Ms. 2884

Brome & Barons

A.D.S.: "Invoice of sundries shipped aboard the sloop Union (Capt. Caleb Corey) for Rhode Island, consigned to ... Hammond & Stevens, and ... Samuel and William Vernon, owners of the vessel ...."; [Newport ?, R.I.] 25 Apr. 1754. 1s.(1p.)

Vernon, William, 1719-1806

Ms. 2889

Brown, Sam[uel]

A.N.S. to William Vernon, concerning insurance on sloop "Hannah" voyage from Guadeloupe to Newport (R.I.); Boston, 12 Sept. 1796. 1s.(1p.)

Vernon, William, 1719-1806

Ms. 2883

Clark, Peleg

Ms.D.: invoice towards "the settlement of the Ascention's voyage inwards from Havana", to William Vernon; [Newport ?, R.I., ca. June 1796] 1s.(1p.)

Ms. 3830

Vernon, William.

ALS to Vernon from Samuel Brown of Boston.
5 December 1796.

1. Brown, Samuel

Extracts 1657-1882

Mr Lee 1882

Vernon, William, 1719-1806

Ms. 2938

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms.D.: account between W[illiam ?] V[ernon ?] and captains [Samuel ?] Chase, De Wolf, C[aleb ?] Gardner, P[eleg ?] Clark and S[amuel ?] Brown; [Newport ?, R.I., 179-?] 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

Vernon, William, 1719-1806

Ms. 2892

Parish & Co.

Ms.L.S. to William Vernon & Co., informing them of the safe arrival of "Ascension" ([Samuel] Chace, commander) at Cowes, the extraordinary demand of coffee, sugar, and other goods after interruption of commercial relations between Holland and England, and the likely increase of exports from India or the United States to Holland; Hamburg, Ger., 4 Oct. 1796. 1s.(4p.)

Vernon, William, 1719-1806

Ms. 2881

Parsons, Nathaniel

A.D.S.: receipt for 12,000 boards to Moses Levy and William Vernon; Newport, R.I., 10 Oct. 1752. 1s. (1p.)

Vernon, William

Smith, Peter.

Ms.Am.
2434

Account of sales of the sloop Dolphin's cargoes; Tortola, July 1773. A.D.S. ([36]p.)

Sumner Smith, master.

Sold for account of Samuel & William Vernon of Rhode Island and Peter Smith.

Vernon, William, 1719-1806 No. 1 in Ms. 870

1777 U.S. Navy. Navy Board, Eastern Dept.

Sept 5 To Capt. Hector McNeal

[Boston] Order for immediate preparation of ship [Boston] for sea.

Ms.L.S. (Wm. Vernon, J Warren, John Deshon) 1 p. 12 1/4 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

Vernon, William, 1719-1806

Ms. 2893

Vernon (Samuel & William)

Ms.D.: "D[ebto]r ... Estate James Tanner, deceased. To Samuel & William Vernon", listing balances due to them upon the settlement of sloop "Dolphin", sloop "Hope", and brigantine "Venus" ("burnt in the Harbour of Newport by James Wallace of the Rose frigate," ca. 1775-1776); [n.p., 1793 ?] 1s.(1p.)

Vernon, William.

Vose, Ebenezer.

Ms.Am. 2334

Accounts receivable 1771-1773 from William Vernon for produce and work of Vose's Negro slave, Boston; Newport, R. I. 18 Oct. 1784. 1s.(2p.)

VERNON, W[ILLIAM ?], 1719-1806]

Ms. 2882

Wallen, John

Ms.D.: "Sales of 9 barrels flour from John Wallen on account of the owners of the brigantine Polly"; Newport, R.I., 1 May 1753. 1s.(1p.)

Persons mentioned: Samuel Vernon, Moses Levy, W[illiam ?] Vernon and D[avid ?] Moore.

VERNON, WILLIAM, 1719-1806

Ms. 2781

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

6 Ms.DD.: "Invoice of Cargo on board the Sloop Wydaw, Tho[ma]s Roggers Mast[e]r, for Affrica, on Acc[oun]t & Resque of S. & W. Vernon, and goes consign[e]d to s[ai]d Mast[e]r, Newport, 29th Dec.r 1762"; bill, "Sam[uel] Walker to Owners of Brig Apollo, P[eter] Dordin [owner]", [s.l., ca. Apr.] 1766; "Invoice of Sundrys Ship[pe]d on board the Brig Apollo, Cap. James Bourk, bound for the Bay of Honduras & Consign[e]d to Said Cap. J. Bourk on the

(cont. on card 2)

VERNON, WILLIAM, 1719-1806

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 2) Ms. 2781

Proper account & Risque of Mess.rs Samuel & William Vernon Merch[an]ts at Newport ... & Mr. Peter Dordin ... ", signed John Turner & Son, Amsterdam, 23 Sept. 1766; "Invoice of the Cargo on board the Ship Ascention, Samu[ue]l Chase Master, on Acc[oun]t & risk of W[illia]m Vernon, Peleg Clark & Co[mpan]y, for Mosambique & the Coast of Zanguebar, and goes consigned to said Master for Sales &

(cont. on card 3)

VERNON, WILLIAM, 1719-1806

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 3) Ms. 2781

returns, Newport, 30th Oct.r 1795"; bill, "Capt. Sam[ue]l Chase To the Owners of the Ship Ascention, viz. Peleg Clark, Caleb Gardner, W[illia]m Vernon & Sam[ue]l Brown", [s.l., ca. Jan.] 1797; and bill, "Neat sales at Monte-Veodo [sic] ... ", [s.l., n.d.]

Merchants Samuel and William Vernon, and Caleb Gardner were also active in slave trade.

Ms. 2946

Vernon (Samuel & William) & Co.

Ms.D.S.: sailing orders addressed to Samuel Walker, mate of brig "Royal Charlotte" (Capt. Samuel Vernon Jr., commander); Newport, R.I., 4 Nov. 1769. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

Ms. 2893

Vernon (Samuel & William) & Co.

Ms.D.: "D[ebto]r ... Estate James Tanner, deceased. To Samuel & William Vernon", listing balances due to them upon the settlement of sloop "Dolphin", sloop "Hope", and brigantine "Venus" ("burnt in the Harbour of Newport by James Wallace of the Rose frigate," ca. 1775-1776); [n.p., 1793 ?] 1s.(1p.)

Vernon (Samuel & William) & Co.

Ms. 2934

Brickdale, John

Ms.D.S.(contemporary copy): an account current between Samuel & William Vernon & Co. and John Brickdale, relating to brigantine "Royal Charlotte" and Capt. Giles Stanton, signed per procuration of John Brickdale by John Loman; Cadiz, Spain, ca. 6 Mar. 1764. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

Vernon (Samuel & William) & Co.
Ms. 2943

Pinniger, William
Ms.D.: invoice to Samuel & William Vernon and Thomas Taylor, owners of brig "Royal Charlotte"; Newport, R.I., 23 Jan. 1768. 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

Vernon (William) & Co.

Ms. 2892

Parish & Co.

Ms.L.S. to William Vernon & Co., informing them of the safe arrival of "Ascension" ([Samuel] Chace, commander) at Cowes, the extraordinary demand of coffee, sugar, and other goods after interruption of commercial relations between Holland and England, and the likely increase of exports from India or the United States to Holland; Hamburg, Ger., 4 Oct. 1796. 1s.(4p.)

Vernon County, Wis. Geography, description and travel. Maps.

*Map 109.2.V3.[188-?]
~~No. 35 in *Map 93.1~~

Vernon County, Wis. [Map.]
Manuscript. N. p. [188–?] Size, 20⅜ × 30¾ inches. Scale (computed), 1½ miles to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Map

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, January 7, 1911.

H4622 — Vernon County, Wis. Geog. Maps. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — No main card.

Vernon, Hood and Sharpe.

Ch I 3.30

1811 May 6

Bewick, Thomas, 1753-1828; wood-engraver.

To Messers Vernon, Hood, and Sharpe.

[Newcastle, England.] Offers terms for the new edition of "the Quadrupeds". Informs him as to the progress of the sales to Longman and Co., to Mr. Crosby, Mr. Nunn and Mr. Walker. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 6 1/2 in.

*Ms.E.9.4 (64.63)

Veronese, Paolo Caliari, known as, 1528-1588.

A.L.S. to Marcantonio Girardini; Venezia, 30 marzo 1578. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Italian Mss in this L[illegible] /
2 Artists, Italian
I Girardini, Marcantonio

Ms.1450

VERONESE, PAOLO CAGLIARI, KNOWN AS, 1528-1558

Ruskin, John, 1819-1900.

A.L.S. to Lady Afflick; Denmark Hill [Eng.] 10 Nov. [n. y.] 1 s. (2 p.) On a painting by Paul Veronese.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Verplanck Ch A 2.90

1725 Colden, Cadwallader, 1688-1776.
June 11

Letter to ?

[Written from ?] Conrad Weisser writes that he is at New York with the return of a survey from Mr. Verplanck. Will sign the certificate for it if he wishes to send it to him; he may also give the attorney-general a copy so that he may draw the patenet. L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 6 1/4 in.

1741 Verplanck, Gulian. Ch A 10.46
Dec 5

Letter to ?

[New York] Encloses a bill of lading for flour for Mr. Davenport and Benjamin Faneuil for their own use. A.L.S. 1p. 6 x 7 1/2 in.

Faneuil, Benjamin

Verplanck, Gu~~il~~lia~~m~~n, Ch A 5.95

1790 Apr 3 Oswald, Eleazer, 1755-1795; soldier.

To the hon. Guilliam Verplanck, Speaker of the Assembly.

[New York.] Requests the return of the Memorial relative to his claim on the salary of the late John Holt, printer to the state, and the documents exhibited by Elizabeth Holt, his claim having been rejected. A.L.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

Verplanck, Gulian
Crommelin.

[n.y.] Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin, 1786-1870. No.27 in *G.51.7.6

Feb 24

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[Fishkill Landing] Sends bibliographical note of first American edition of Shakespeare's works in his possession, published in Philadelphia in 1796.

Ms.L.S. 3 pp. 8 x 5 in.

1 Shakespeare, William--Bibliography
I Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869

1814
Feb 19

Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin, 1786-1870.

Ch A 10.44

To the Hon. William Winthrop, Cambridge, Mass.

[New York] Is to begin a biographical work somewhat on the style of Johnson's Lives of the Poets. Has engaged to furnish W.Irving with sketches, the one of Samuel Adams being a model. Enquires of him for anecdotes regarding a number of prominent men. A.L.S. 3p. 10 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Irving, W
Winthrop, W

1826
Feb 10

Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin, 1786-1870. Ch A 10.47

To Dr. Griscom.

[Wash] Enquires for a teacher to be recommended for a position in the North Carolina University. The professorship is of modern languages. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

I Griscom, J

185 ?
Sep 7

Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin, 1786-1870. Ch A 10.49

To His Excellency George M. Dallas.

[New York] Introduces Frederick Cozzens who is going to Europe to attend the international copyright conference.
A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 1/2 in.

Dallas, George M
Cozzens, Frederick

Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin, 1786-1870. Ch.E.6.18

Ms.L.S. to Joseph Green Cogswell; [New York] 8 May 1856.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871

*Ms.Am.
141

Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin, 1786-1870.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

Vertue, George, 1684-1756. Ch.I.2.43

A.L.S. to Andrew Coltee Ducarel; [London?] 1 Sept. 1749.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Ducarel, Andrew Coltee, 1713-1785.

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.24)

Verwee, Alfred

Manet, Edouard, 1832-1883.

A.N.S. to [Alfred Verwee]; Rueil, 11 Juillet [1881?]
1 s. (2 p.)

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(744)

Verworn, Max, 1863-1922.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

[1840]
Jan 25

Very, Jones, 1813-1880; author. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight and others.

[Salem?] Poem, "The Light from Within," followed by a mystical meditation in prose. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Printed in Hubbell, Jay B., ed., American Life in Literature, 1936, p. 545.

1865
May 15

Very, Jones.

Ch B 4.56

To Mrs. Annie Fields.

[Salem.] Hopes his poem may prove of service to the cause. Will call if possible when he comes to the city.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

I Fields, Mrs Annie

Ms.Am. 1450

Very, Jones, 1813-1880.

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

VESPER (SCHOONER)

Ms. 2798 fol

Finney, Elkannah C

Ms. business ledger, 1842-1845, kept by Elkannah C. Finney of Plymouth, Mass., for his ship chandlery which outfitted various schooners such as "Caroline", "Vesper", "Mariner", and "Winslow".

1v.

G.302
.28

Vespucci, Amerigo, 1451-1512-Portraits.

Three portraits.

*Ms.E.9.4

VESPUCCI, CATERINA.

Vespucci family

11 Ms.D. regarding marriage plans of Caterina Vespucci and member of Altoviti family; «Florence?» 1528-1548.
11 s. (28 p.)

Ms.E.9.4 Vespucci family
V2

11 Ms.D. regarding marriage plans of Caterina Vespucci and member of Altoviti family.

[Florence?] 1528-1548. 11s. (28p.)

1 Vespucci, Caterina
2 Altoviti, -----
3 Italian Mss in this libra

Vessels (Ships)

see

Ships

Vestris, Lucia Elizabeth (Bartolozzi) 1797-1856 In *T.57 .216

A.L.S. to "Como" asking him to come see her; «London» n n.d. 1 s. (1 p.)

Inserted in Memoirs of...Madame Vestris, 1830.

VESTRIS, LUCIA ELIZABETH (BARTOLOZZI), 1797-1856
Ms. 2702

Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841
A.L.S. to Rev. T. Wilkinson, referring to Charles [John] Kean and Madame [Lucia Elizabeth (Bartolozzi)] Vestris; [London] 24 Mar. 1838. 1s.(1p.)

On same sheet: song "written and sung by T Dibdin at his anniversary dinner Mar. 21st 1838", 1s.(1p.).

VETERANS

Ms. 2853 qto

Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War.
Catherine F. Bradley Tent 63, South Boston.

Ms. minutes of the meetings of the Catherine F. Bradley Tent 63, Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War; South Boston, 1929-1936. 1v.(286p.)

1839 Vethake, Henry, Ch B 7.67
Nov 20

To Professor Dod.

[Phil] Introduces a friend. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

VEZIEU DESOMBRAGES,

Roux frères, merchants, Kingston.

Ms.Hait.
66-208

Declaration on opening the last will of Vézieu Desombrages of Jérémie; Kingston, 19 avril 1802. Ms.D.S. 3s. (10p.)

Countersigned by Pierre Reytre.

1881 Vezin, Hermann, 1829-1910: actor Ms KF

Dec.21 Vol.7

No.726

To K.F.(Kate Field)

.10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.,(London). The writer gave Oscar Wilde a letter of introduction to Miss Field. Says Wilde is very clever and entertaining. Claims that Lawrence has not yet paid him some money which is owed to him. The writer says he opens as Lestrange(alias Mephisto) at the Globe Theatre on Jan.14. Asks when Miss Field's book is coming out. A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

n.d. Vezin, Hermann, 1829-1910: actor

Ms KF
Vol.7
No.727

To K.F.(Kate Field)

[10, Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.,(London)] This letter reads: "Yes!!! You are a genius. Don't I wish you were a man & [I] had the managing of you...H.V. I shall be with you at 3 on Friday but must get ready by 4.30."
A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

n.d. Vezin, Hermann, 1829-1910 : actor

Ms KF
Vol.7
No.728

To "Kat"(Kate Field)

10, Lancaster Place, Strand(London). The writer says he is not suited to the part of Iago in Shakespeare's Othello. Says that Iago would not be well "expressed by fair hair, etc." Hamlet could be played by a fair-haired actor, since he was a Dane, but that Iago could not.
A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Signed by initials only.

1878 Vezin, Hermann, 1829-1910: actor Ms KF

Apr.8 Vol.III

To Kate Field Correspondence

No.1399

:10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.,(London). "E. Terry says, Yes. I called on Irving today at 1.45, he was in bed. I waited an hour, he had not woken up, so I left your letter with appropriate lines from your & departed in a pouring rain. Splendid house last night & my part went better than ever."

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

n.d. Vezin, Hermann, 1829-1910 ; actor

Ms KF
Vol.III
Correspondence
No.1400

To Kate Field

«N.P.» "Conway will confine himself to Romeo. Terris(Ferris? will do Gratiano.
A.N.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

[1878] Vezin, Hermann, 1829-1910 : actor

Ms KF
Vol. III
Correspondence
No. 1401

Memorandum

[n.p.] List of the parts in the Merchant of Venice and the actors who were to play them.

A.N.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

1878 Vezin, Hermann, 1829- 1910: actor

Ms KF
Vol.III
Correspondence
No.1402

To Kate Field

10, Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.,(London). Objects to playing a certain part in a theatrical production.
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

1878 Vezin, Hermann, 1829-1910, actor Ms KF

Apr.15 Vol.III

To Kate Field Correspondence

No.1403

10, Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.,(London). "All have consented. I think raising the prices is very dangerous. There is nothing exceptional in the preformance ..." Arranges the time for a lesson he is to give Miss Field.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

1878 Vezin, Hermann, 1829-1910 ; actor Ms KF

Apr.25 Vol. III

To Kate Field Correspondence

No. 1404

.10, Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C., (London). "You will have to look for another Portia. Hare won't let Ellen Terry play, because she pleaded illness as an excuse for not doing the matinées of 'Olivia.' And he says if she's too ill to do that, she is too ill to play Portia."

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

n.d. Vezin, Hermann, 1829-1910 ; actor

Ms KF
Vol.III
Correspondence
No.1405

To Kate Field

•10, Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.,(London). "Nix from the Dook!"
A.N.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

1878 Vezin, Hermann, 1829-1910 : actor Ms KF

May 17

Vol.III
Correspondence
No.1406

To Kate Field

[10, Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.,(London)] "Ada Cavendish is ill. I have seen her. Kendals won't take 10 minutes over their rehearsal, so Eyes Rt will be called at 1.30 & the Merch.(Merchant of Venice) at 2. or 2.15. I quite forgot to-day I have an engagement tomorrow afternoon. I can't go to the Aquarium. Under all circumstances I think too it would be better for me not to go [to] the first performance. You were better and more brisk this morning until you began with me when you got back a little to an affected drawl. Be crisp, now, be crisp."

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4

n.d. Vezin, Hermann, 1829-1910 : actor Ms KF

Vol. III
Correspondence
No. 1407

To Kate Field

[n.p.] Says he has influenza and won't be able to come to rehearsal.

A.N.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

1878 | Vezin, Hermann, 1829-1910 ; actor | Ms KF

June 4

Vol.III

To Kate Field

Correspondence

No.1408

10, Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.,(London). The writer refers to an occasion on which Miss Field had to wait twenty-five minutes. Says he is going to a certain concert if he doesn't have to dine with two Philadelphians. Mentions a visit by Lawrence Barrett and Col. Hare(?). "As to the Shakespeare Memorial, I expect to see one K.F. dancing in rage upon that dramatic author's grave before she has done with him. Blue?! I should think that mildly expresses the state you must be in after your thankless task ..."

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Vezin, Herman, 1829-1910 : actor

Ms YF
Vol. II
Correspondence
No. 1318

1878
May 15

May, Charles F

To Herman Vezin

35, Bow St., W.C., (London). The writer says he will supply costumes for the Shakespeare Memorial benefit without charge. Wishes his name added to the programme as costumier.
A.L.S. 2p. 5 x 8 in.

Ms.Eng.
(148)128

Vhuer, Geraldine

A.L.S. to William Clarkson; [n. p.] 19 Oct. 1909.
1 s. (2 p.)

1 Actresses.

I Clarkson, William, 1865-1934

Ms.Sp.
10 (22)

Vial, Manuel Camilo, 1806-

Chile. Presidente, 1841-1851 (Bulnes)

Ms.D.S. (Manl. Bulnes; Manuel Camilo Vial): Passport for Evans [!] Ritchie Dorr; Santiago, 28 oct. 1847. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Vial, Mary. Ch B 12.131

Statement of marriage to Daniel Wier in 1705 by Cotton Mather.

Ms. 2831

Vial D'Alais, Charles Guillaume, 1749-1819

D.S.: certificate of honorable discharge issued by Charles Guillaume Vial D'Alais, Major of infantry and commander of the Corps des volontaires étrangers de Lauzun, for Mr. Duart [?], sergeant major in the same corps; Fort Roÿal de L'Isle Martinique, 21 June 1784. 1s.(1p.)

Bearing wax seal of the Corps.

[English translation and biographical sketch of Vial D'Alais, provided by vendor, in folder]

Viaux, ------- ?

Ms. 2758

Grant, Robert, 1852-1940
A.N.S. to "Dear Viaux"; Boston, 24 April 1888.
1s.(1p.)

Vibbert Ms.A.1.1

A lecturer on Temperance. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.8 No.5 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Is surprised that Rev. V. should ask him (W.L.G.) to make engagements for him to lecture on Temperance in England. 5/31/1871

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.28

Vibhert, George H

Letter to ?; East Boston, 19 March 1872.

DIGITIZED

Hibbert

Ms.A.1.2
v.40
p.93B

Vibhert, George H

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Pigeon Cove, Mass., 26 March 1879.

VICARS APOSTOLIC--ST. PIERRE (ISLAND)

Castries, Charles Eugène Gabriel de la Croix,
marquis de, 1727-1801.

Ms.Fr.
175
(40)

Ms.L.S. to comte de Medine sending brief for Longueville to serve as apostolic prefect to St. Pierre & Miquelon; Versailles, 28 avril 1787. 1 s. (1 p.)

Vice-Admiralty Courts

see subdivision Courts under names of states, as Massachusetts. Courts. Vice-Admiralty Courts.

R-B
MSS
MS
.q
.D.
194.10

Vicente, Gil, ca. 1470-ca.1536.
[Farça de Ines Pereira.]
Ines Pereyra de Gil Vicente copiada da ediçao de 1586.
1 item (79 p.) ; 21 cm.
Manuscript.
From the library of George Ticknor.
SUMMARY: Ticknor probably had this play copied by a scribe in Lisbon. It is dated: Lisbon, Nov. 12, 1818.
I. Title.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43752462

000755

Ms.It.
19

Viceti, D

A.L.S. to Nicolò Cattaneo on English naval strength and activities relating to War of Spanish Succession; London, 7 april 1705. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Italian mss. in this li[illegible]y
2 Genoa--Hist.--1528-171[illegible]
3 Spanish Succession, War of, 1701-1714.
4 Gt.Brit.--Hist.--1689-1714.

I Cattaneo, Nicoló

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.16B

Vickers, Thomas

DIGITIZED

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Heidelberg, 15 March 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Vickers, Thomas
v.32
p.63B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Heidelberg, 17 Nov. 1863.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Vickers, Thomas

v.34

p.54A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Zurich, 23 May 1865.

Vickery, Annie Louisa (Bigelow), 1860-

Ms.qAm. 2141

Bigelow genealogy and history in Massachusetts; [Boston] 1925. Typescript (carbon copy) 25p.

Gift of Mrs.Herman F.
Vickery--1926--tr.fr.
4332.158

1 Bigelow family
2 Massachusetts--Genealogy
dpa

5

VICKSBURG, Miss.

Ms. 2948

U.S. Adjutant General's Office. Post of Vicksburg, Miss.

Printed D.S.: "General Orders, No. 5. For the purpose of Courts Martial, all officers serving at this Post with their Commands, will be subject to detail by Brigadier General J[ohn ?] P[arker ?] Hawkins, commanding 1st Division U.S. Colored

(contin. on card 2)

U.S. Adj. Gen. Office (card 2)Ms. 2948

Troops. By command of Major General N[apoleon ?] J[ackson ?] T[ecumseh ?] Dana. F[rancis] W. Fox, Assistant Adjutant General."; Vicksburg, Miss., 20 Oct. 1864. 1s.(1p.)

Signed by Warner Miller (Assistant Adj. General).

n.d. Victor Emmanuel II., king of Italy, 1820-1878

Ms KF
Vol.8
No.841

Photographs(2)

2 1/8 x 3 3/8 in. and 2 1/4 x 3 3/8 in.

Victor, __________, fils aîné, Général

Ms. 2550

Haiti (Republic). Armée [Généraux]

Ms.LL.S. (most on letterhead stationery) from various Haitian generals, together with a few documents; Ouanaminthe, Les Cayes, etc., 1871-1915. 131 items

Generals: L. M. Andrieux, L. Auguste, O. Barthélemy, M.-M. Benjamin, Boisrond,

(cont. on card 2)

Victor, __________, fils aîné, Général

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 2) Ms. 2550

C. Briscourt, S.-E. Cauvin, B. Cazimir Vincent [#129-131], T. Charles, Chavannes, R. Colin, J. Dartigue, C. Denis fils, M. Derenoncourt, S. Dubuisson, R. Duperval, B. L. Duvivier, P. Faure, D. François, E. Gil, M. Gilles, H. Herissé, J. Innocent, J. B. Ismé Paret, S. Jean-François,

(cont. on card 3)

Victor, __________, fils aîné, Général

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 3)   Ms. 2550

P. Jean-Joseph, L. Jean-Noël, N. Lacorne, C. Laforest, P. Lajeunesse, A. Larose, P. Lorquet, T. Louis, A. Marcel, J. F. Mayard, A. M. Merceron, P. Nord Alexis, A. Pierre-André, F. V. Richiez, P.-J.-L. St. Léger, J. C. Sannou Aisé, L. Tanis aîné, and Victor fils aîné.

Ms.E.9.4A
(25)

Victor, Claude Perrin, duc de Bellune, called, 1764-1841.

A.L.S. to Monsieur le préfet, concerning the Garde royale; Paris, 22 nov. 1815. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French mss in this library
2 Paris. Garde royale

Victor, Claude Perrin, duc de Bellune, known as, 1764-1841.

France. Armée. Gendarmerie.

Ms.Ch.
I.13
.18B

Ms.L.S.(de Bellune) to Intendants des divisions and Chefs de Légion de Gendarmerie clarifying law regarding military leave as applied to Gendarmerie; Paris, 11 mai 1822. 1 s. (2 p.)

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1140

1850 Victor, Mrs. Frances A. (Fuller) Barritt, 1826-1902.
July 14

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Ypsilanti, Mich.] Inquiring about the writer's poems; offering work of a young poetess [not named] for "Female Poets of America."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10 x 8 in.

[1848] Victor, Orville James, 1827-1910.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1142

Dec. 10

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Sandusky, Ohio.] [Writer's?] letter making "certain imputations against the lady writers of N. Y." has taken Mrs. [Elizabeth F.] Ellet, Mrs. Ann S. Stephens, and Mrs. Anne Lewis by surprise. Mrs. Ellet has written an article about it in the "American."

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 243.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 1141

1855 Victor, Orville James, 1827-1910.

June 11 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Sandusky, Ohio.] Has heard that Griswold is planning a new edition of "Poets of America" and sends some of his poems for it. Refers him to Bayard Taylor for information.

A.L.S. 1p. 6x4 in.

Victoria, Queen of
Great Britain.

Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901. Ms.Eng.92

A.L.S. to Mrs Marston (?); Darmstadt, 19 April 1884.
2 s. (5 p.)

I Marston, Mrs.

Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901. Ms.Eng. 72

A.L.S. to Mrs. Tyler; Windsor Castle, 29 November 1887.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Tyler,

Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901. Ms.Eng.73

D. S. (Appointment to Order of the Bath) to Ja^{c}ques de Puibusque; Windsor; 3 January 1856. 1 s. (2 p.) Also signed: Prince Albert. With seal.

I Puibusque, Jacques de

II Albert, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of Queen

Ms.957 Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901.
3rd letter

Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873.

Letter from Sarah Grimké and Mrs. A.E. Weld to Queen Victoria; Boston, 26 Oct. 1837.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.Eng.
183
(109)

Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901

Ponsonby, Sir Henry Frederick, 1825-1895.

A.N.S. on behalf of Queen Victoria acknowledging report of Anti-Slavery meetings; Windsor Castle, 11 Dec. 1884. 1 s. (2 p.); with envelope.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1860 VICTORIA, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN. **Ms.A.5.1 no.89

Jan. 11

Child, Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-1880.

A.L.S. to Maria (Weston) Chapman, S; Wayland, 11 Jan. 1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

Discusses means of sending Letter to Queen Victoria; lists those to whom copies of her printed letters are to be sent; wishes to send 3 or 4 articles on John Brown to a London periodical; send $5 for A. D. Stevens.

1860 VICTORIA, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN. **Ms.A.5.1 no.88

Jan. 7 Child, Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-1880.

A.L.S. to «Maria (Weston) Chapman?»; Wayland, 7 Jan.1860. 1 s. (2 p.)

Has received printed notes; asks advice on writing Queen Victoria; Victor Hugo and Louis Kossuth.

Ms.Eng.
244
(8)

VICTORIA, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, 1819-1901.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding inability to find publisher during financial crisis, reception of her book, plans for next books, Macready, Queen Victoria, brother James, etc.; Westminster, 14 July 1837. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Eng.
244
(9)

VICTORIA, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, 1819-1901.

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding effect of crisis on book trade, articles for London & Westminster review on Victoria & C. Sedgwick, Charles Knight, etc.; London, 15 Sep. 1837. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

VICTORIA, QUEEN OF GT. BRIT., 1819-1901.

Parsons, Thomas William, 1819-1892.

Ms.Am. 2303

A.L.S. to [Robert C.] Winthrop thanking him for copy of his Jubilee Ode and praising it; Boston, 27 June 1887. 2s. (2p.)

Victoria, queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901 Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.2	No.69	S. M. Grimké to E. Pease. The only copy of the Grimkés' letter to the Queen was sent to E. P. in November.	4/9/1837
Vol.3	No.50	W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Mentions and attempt to assassinate Queen Victoria and Prince Albert.	6/15-c16a/1840
	No.62	W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Thinks that sudden death of Queen Victoria would start overthrow of monarchy.	9/6/1840

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1345

Victoria, Bernardo

Ms.D.S.: Notice to Consul Dorr of Enrique Martinez' arrest; Buenos Aires, 16 feb. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Dorr, Ebenezer Ritchie
1 Martinez, Enrique
2 Spanish Mss in this Library

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1347

Victoria, Bernardo

Ms.D.S.: Copy of document about former Consul Forbes' papers requested by E.R. Dorr; Buenos Aires, 17 feb. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Dorr, Ebenezer Ritchie
1 Forbes,
2 Spanish Mss in this Library

Ms.Am.
935

Victory (sloop)

Ms.: Log of the sloop Victory mastered by Patrick Purcell; Boston to Montreal and return, 10 June-15 Dec. 1760. 8 s. (15 p.)

1 Log-books
2 Boston--Commerce--Montreal
3 Montreal--Commerce--[illegible]
I. Purcell, Patrick.

VICTORY (sloop)

Ms. 2942

Freebody, John

Ms.D.: invoice listing expenditures for chandleries for sloop "Victory" (Wilkerson, master), brig "Antelope" (Thurston, master), and sloops "Dove" and "Revenge"; Capt. John Freebody, debtor, Niny [sic] Chaloner, creditor; Newport, R.I., 30 Nov. 1743. 1s.(1p.)

On verso: Niny [sic] Chaloner's receipt, dated 15 Dec. 1743. [According to vendor, this Ms. was part of the papers of Wm. Vernon (1719-1806)]

VICTORY BOOK CAMPAIGN

R-B
BLS
Ms.
500-
501

Wright, Elizabeth L.

Correspondence with BLS (Joseph L. Powers and Lee Joseph Dunn) on Victory Book Campaign. Boston : ms., 25 Feb.-11 March 1942.

2 folders (2 p.) ; 21 cm.

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Victory Garage, Surbiton, Eng.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

*Ms.E.9.4

Vidampierre, ----- de

Louis XIV, King of France, 1638-1715.

Ms.D.S. (Louis, Chamillard) to m. de Vidampierre, regarding army affairs; «Versailles?» 2 mai 1703. 1 s. (2 p.)

Vidaud,

Ms.Hait. A.L.S. to Charles Belair proposing that he
66-231 submit to French army; St. Marc, 8 avril 1802.
1s. (3p.)

4

I Belair, Charles, d.1802.

dpa

Vie de Jesus Christ.

Bonaventura, Saint, Cardinal, 1221-1274,
supposed author.

Ms.fMed.
29

La vie et conversation de notre seigneur Jesus Christ; [France] 1454. Ms.

142 ℓ. 28 cm. (paper)

French translation of Meditationes vitae Christi.

Ex libris: André de Ryneck (stamp); Poor Clares (inscription); Joseph Barrois (sale); and Earl of Ashburnham.

Annotation by Sir Sydney Cockerell.

DIGITIZED

Viehus, Christopher.

Ch B 13.1

1775
June 7

Signature among those on the receipt for wages of Capt. Joseph Moss's company, Cambridge, June 7, 1775.

1895 Vieira, Mrs.

Ms.E.9.4 Sk5

Jan 18

Skinner, Otis, 1858-1942.

To Mrs. Vieira

[Brooklyn] Is willing to see Miss Cargill.

A.N.s. 1 s. (2 p.) 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Viel,

Argout, Robert, comte d'

Ms.Hait.
66-1

Commission of Major of militia of Croix des Bouquets for François Gaston de Nogerée; Cap Français, 25 août 1779. Printed form filled out in ms. S. 1s. (1p.); on vellum.

Countersigned by Gen. Viel.

*Ms.Am.
141

Viele, John Ludovicus.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Viellard,

Ch A 6.7

1793 Jul 29 Morris, Gouverneur, 1752-1816; U.S. senator.

To Robert Morris, Philadelphia.

[Written from France ?] Introduces Monsieur Le Viellard, a friend of Dr. Franklin's. L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Ms.Eng.
157.4

VIENNA. CONGRESS, 1814-1815

⌐Smith, Sir William Sidney⌐ 1764-1840

A.D.: Minutes in French of meeting of European nobles at Congress of Vienna to discuss abolishing slavery in Barbary States; ⌐Vienna⌐ 29 Dec. ⌐1814⌐. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Ger.
39
(8)

Vienna. Nationalbibliothek.

Ueber die Benützung der K.K. Hofbibliothek zu Wien; Wien, März 1844. Ms.D.S.(Dietrichstein) 1 s. (3 p.)

Published in Intelligenz-Blatt zum Serapeum, no.12, 30 Juni 1845.

n.s.--n.d.--tr.fr.
6120.1

1 German mss in this library
2 Library rules and regulations
3 Libraries--Germany--Vienna
I Dietrichstein, Moriz, Graf von, 1775-1864
II Serapeum, Leipzig

1

dp

Viereck, George Sylvester, 1884-1962. Mss.Acc. 2213

7 T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 1913.

Viereck, George Sylvester, 1884-1962. Ms.1663

Typed L. S. (Viereck's file copy) to Upton Sinclair; [n. p.], 22 September 1934. 1 s. (1 p.) Portrait, biography.

I Sinclair, Upton Beall, 1787-

Mss.Acc. **Viereck, George Sylvester, 1884-**

2499b
(495)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Viereck, George Sylvester, 1884-1962. Ms.1659

Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945.

A.L.S. to George Sylvester Viereck; (New York), 25 March 1925. 1 s. (1 p.) Group photograph, biography.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Viereck, George Sylvester, 1884- 1962. Ms.1661

Sinclair, Upton Beall, 1878-

Typed L.S. to George Sylvester Viereck; Pasadena, Calif., 17 September 1934. 1 s. (1 p.) Portrait of Viereck, biography of Sinclair.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(496)

Viereck, Margarete H

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Vierge de Rosaire (ship)
Ms.Fr. Declaration that British stole 30 hogsheads
175 of salt; Ingrena Choix, Nfld., 3 juin 1787.
(44) Ms.D.S. 1 s. (1 p.)
Signed by Capt. Jean Miquelau and others.

1 French mss in this library
2 Cod-fisheries--Newfoundland
3 Canadian mss in this library

I Miquelau, Jean

dp

6

VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961-1975--PROTEST MOVEMENTS

Ms.2839

Merton, Thomas, 1915-1968.

Mimeographed typescript: "Peace and Protest: A statement"; [Abbey of Gethsemani?, Ky.] Nov. 1965. 4s. (6p.)

[For a different version of this statement, see Merton's article "Peace and Protest", first printed in the Winter 1966 issue of "Continuum", then reprinted in Merton's Faith and violence, University of Notre Dame Press, 1968, pp. 40-46 (R-L: BT736.15.M4)]

VIETNAMESE CONFLICT, 1961--1975
— PUBLIC OPINION--U.S.
Ward, John William

Ms.Am.
1872

T.L.S.(Bill) to John Alden thanking him for supporting act of civil disobedience; Amherst, 19 May 1972. 1 s. (1 p.)

With this is cancelled check of John Alden to J. William Ward for payment of fine.

Ms.Am.
431

Viets, Henry Rouse, 1890-

Typed N.S. to Zoltan Haraszti regarding More Books article; Boston, 7 Feb. 1941. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-

Ms. q.
Res.
4539
.155

Views of Italy, England, Scotland.
[1844-45?]. — place?
[Album: verses, engravings, sketches.]
~~Poems~~ are variously initialed, & signed.
Probable pub. date taken from signed verses.

Manuscript poems

Gift/Robert M. Parmelee/12 June 1918.
Tr./RB/1-86.

~~DIP + card for mss. cat~~.
Italy -- Description & Travel--Views
Gt. Brit. " "
Scotland -- " "

Ms f B.1.17
~~Ms.947~~

Vigilance Committee, Boston.

(not inclusive)

1850

Records. ~~1851~~-1859. ~~2 vols.~~ Manuscripts.

Note: - From the Garrison collection of manuscripts.

1 Garrison papers
2 Fugitive slave law

DIGITIZED

1850
21 Oct.

Vigilance Committee

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.4
No.9

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Boston» A notice of a meeting of the Committee.
D.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

I Addressee

DIGITIZED

1850 Vigilance Committee Ms.B.1.6
26 Oct. Vol.4
No.11

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

[Boston] A notice of a meeting of the Committee.
D.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

I Addressee

DIGITIZED

1850 Vigilance Committee

30 Oct.

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.4
No.14

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Boston» A notice of a meeting at Chapman Hall.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

Signed by Charles List, Secretary.

I Addressee

Ms.A.1.2 Vigilance Committee.
v.24
p.2

Loring, Ellis Gray, 1803-1858.

Ms.N. to members of the Vigilance Committee announcing meeting on 12 Jan. 1854; «Boston? Jan. 1854»

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Vigilance Committee Ms.A.4.6A

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1 No.20 H. S. P. Cotton to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. The Boylston «Mass.» Female Anti-Slavery Society wants its contributions sent to New York Vigilance Committee. 12/22/1841

Vigilance committees Ms.A.9.2

These organizations devoted their efforts toward aiding fugitive slaves to reach Canada. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.17	No.21	E. Quincy to «Mrs. M. W. Chapman?» Writer sends word that "the matter of the Vigilance Committee is well managed."	1/11/1842
Vol.25	No.8	«Glasgow Female Anti-Slavery Society» Anti-Slavery Cause. A pamphlet urging support of the Vigilance Committee rather than the Garrisonians.	5/?/1850
	No.13	Mrs. M. W. Chapman to the «Glasgow Female Anti-Slavery Society» An answer to the pamphlet numbered 8 in this volume.	6/8/1850

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Vigilance committee Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25	No.40	R. D. Webb to A. W. Weston. Writer thinks that the Rev. Pennington prompted the move to divert the Scotch pecuniary donations from the Boston Anti-Slavery Bazaar to the N. Y. Vigilance Committee.	«1850»
	No.81	«D. Weston» to A. W. Weston. Writer says the Vigilance Committee did as well as they knew how in the fight to save Thomas Sims.	4/15/1851
Vol.26	No.8	Mrs. S. H. Ernst to "My dear Miss Weston." The Cincinnati Abolitionists have given a portion of their collections to the Vigilance Committee.	2/1/1852
Vol.28	No.13	A. W. Weston to "Dear Folks." Writer mentions the meetings of the Vigilance Committee in connection with the trial of Anthony Burns.	5/30/1854
Vol.32	No.101	J. M. McKim to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer dwells on the new importance of the Committee.	12/11/?

Vigilance committees

Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.1 No.73 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Vigilance committees and Lynch clubs have been organized in the slave states. [9/17]/1835

Vigilance committees Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

Vol.7 No.53 N. Southard to J. Tillson. "The Vigilance Committee is coming out of their trial unscathed & probably Barney Corse likewise." 9/11/1838

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Vigilance Committees

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.7
No.2

1858
11 June

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Mrs. Abigail Hopper Gibbons

«Leicester, Mass.» Rev. May writes again after conferring with Garrison about Mrs. Gibbons problems. G. urges support for the Fugitive Slave cause; holding of the N.Y. Anti-Slavery Fair immediately; and forming a Vigilance Committee from various independent A-S organizations(church societies, etc.). Mentions Albany, Syracuse, and Rochester as stations on the "Underground Railroad."

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

Ms.Am.
1590
(5)

VIGILANCE COMMITTEES--MASSACHUSETTS

Drake, Francis H

A.L.S. to Theodore Parker on reluctance of Leominster citizens to form vigilance committee; Leominster, 2 Sept. 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Am.
1590
(3)

VIGILANCE COMMITTEES--MASSACHUSETTS

Harwich, Mass. Citizens.

Ms.L. to Theodore Parker listing names of persons chosen as vigilance committee; Harwich, 17 Aug. 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1590
(4)

VIGILANCE COMMITTEES--MASSACHUSETTS

Millbury, Mass. Citizens.

Ms.L.S. (N.P. Smith) to [Theodore Parker] listing officers of vigilance committee; Millbury, 1 July 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms. 6099 Vigilant (Brig)

Ms.D.S. by John Dixie, master; Plymouth, Eng. 27 October 1807. Appeal to English authorities for confiscation of American ship.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

VIGILANTE (SHIP)

Ms. 2770

La Luzerne, César Henri, comte de, 1737-1799

A.L.S., in French, to M. le ch[evali]er de Rivière, Captain of the frigate "Experiment" on an expedition to Newfoundland, praising his decision to return to France (Brest harbour), leaving behind the ship "Vigilante", after a contagious disease had forced him to hospitalize part of the crew at St. Pierre; and also mentioning a S[ieur] de la Chenai; Versailles, 25 Oct. 1788. 1s.(3p.)

Vignettes

Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.8	No.6	G. Thompson to R. D. Webb. Anti-Slavery vignette on first page.	2/15/1839
	No.22	Cradle of Liberty, newspaper. Prospectus. Vignette at head of title.	3/25/1839
	No.28	S. M. Grimké to E. (P.) Nichol. Vignette at top of first page.	5/14/1839
	No.58	J. Weston to W. L. Garrison. Vignette on page 1.	9/22/1839
	No.83	To Whom? Vignette on page 1.	11/14/1839
Vol.9	No.14	E. (P.) Nichol to J. Smeal. Vignette on page 1.	3/3/1840

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 2 Vignettes Ms.A.1.2

Vol.9	No.45	P. Pillsbury to J. A. Collins. Vignette on page 1.	9/1/1840
	No.76	Bangor [Me.] Female Anti-Slavery Society to "Female Abolitionists." Vignette on page 1.	5/?/1840
	No.80	J. Noyes to Whom? Vignette on page 1.	7/23/1840
	No.102	N. P. Rogers to W. L. Garrison. Vignette on page 1.	8/29/1840
	No.107	P. Pillsbury to J. A. Collins. Vignette on page 1.	5/22/1840
Vol.10	No.18	N. P. Rogers to F. Jackson. Vignette on page 1.	10/24/1840

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Vignettes Ms.A.9.2

see

Anti-Slavery vignettes

VIGNETTES [SHIPS]

Ms. 2711

SLAVERY IN HAITI

Printed form filled out in ms., in French: bill of lading for a negro slave, entrusted by Mr. Marsandon, to be carried by the ship "Le poisson volant", commanded by Denis, to Port-au-Prince, and to be consigned to Mr. Lafosse on behalf of Mr. Borand; Saint Marc, Haiti, 12 Oct. 1791. 1s.(1p.)

Vignette depicting a ship on same page.

Ms.Eng.
350
(1)

Vignoles, Charles Blacker, 1793-1875.

Airy, Sir George Biddell, 1801-1892.

A.L.S. to Charles Vignoles on friend's desire to go to Spain for eclipse; London, 17 Feb. 1860. 1 s. (3 p.)